

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

164



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 164

Bert, Anna M. -

Bessy, Wellington



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Bert Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt 2186 NY V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Died May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov. 2, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to Grace M. Pelton J.</i>	<i>Carthage, N.Y.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Died: <i>5/11/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 8 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Bert Appolonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Bert*

Service: *Pvt. F 6 Td. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	19 Mch. 1910	23 May 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co \$10 Pd 7/16/10</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>						
Died: <i>7/2/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Hites. Td</i> 6-679		



NAME: <i>Anna M. Bert</i>										Certificate No. <i>608421</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	21	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Appolonia Bert</i>										Certificate No. <i>702724</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42-		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Bert, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599,267 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O B 3 U S R C Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 15		28 Feb 1907	13 July 1907				
Inc 20		8 Jan 1908	16 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12-1908 Bureau notified: June 10-1908 Cem. letter of June 8-1908 as to Death

Remarks: Walsh Dec Sparta Dec

Accd dated Oct 28, 1908 Widow Christina

Former Roll No. 2120 (29)

Home:

6-681

NAME: Bert Carlean C (3-P. A. 2.) 231956

Certificate No. 715402 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry I

Service: Musc I 47 Ind I 47 Ind I 47 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 Dec 10	20 Jan 11

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 J B Litwick

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679



NAME: Benjamin Bert Certificate No. 599267

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 75 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		AMr		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 JHI	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8/5 EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11/20 26 <sup>00</sup> Schwidors		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Dies May 12 1908	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Reported? June 10 1908		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NAME: Bartholomew Bert Certificate No. 713402

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Bert Christian T* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180174* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 **1356**  
~~OVERSEAS LAW~~

Service: *PA 137 Ill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis eyes Rheumat re stg dis heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 4 1914</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<i>13 June 15 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 19 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>15 Sept. 4 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>18 Sept. 4 1916</i>					
		<i>21 Sept. 4 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 1288* Home:

6-661

NAME Bert, Christina (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **663973** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt B 3 U S R C Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		

Died *Feb 7 1923*

Reported **MAR 22 1923**

Remarks:



DECEMBER

*Widow Christina*

Certificate No. *663973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *O B 13 US A C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spa Ill.*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Bert George O S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771358* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEBRUARY 20, 1907.

Service: *P & 10 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 7 1912</i>	<i>MAR 25 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks: *Summary*

Former Roll No. *339* *3449(a8)* Home:



NAME: Christina Bert				621				663973							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 HEO	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	11 NT	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	10 N D B	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 ABW	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 CG	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50				
	4	11/2 53 60			4	15 N D B	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1	11	502	1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	500		2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3	10	AMF		3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4		ABW		4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1	8	B. E. h.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	R	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>George O. S. Bert</u>				1445				Certificate No. <u>771358</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 18 21 30</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 HEO		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 63			2	4 90					
	3	8/23	820		3	4 63			3	4 90					
	4				4	4 63			4	4 90					
1908.	1	2/25	230 JHT	1912.	1	6 ABW		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90	
	2	8	EBB		2	4 63			2	4 90					
	3	17	JHT		3	4 63			3	4 132					
	4				4	4 63			4	4 150					
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	9	SER		2	4 54			2	4 150					
	3	17	ABW		3	4			3	4 150					
	4				4	4			4	4 150					
1910.	1	A. M. F.	8	1914.	1	4 54 20		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6	AMF		2	4 54			2	4 63					
	3	7	N. T		3	4 63			3	4 63					
	4				4	4 63			4	4 9720					
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Sert Henry* 2658

Certificate No. *858916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl & Sgt St 47 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 11* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1911*

Remarks: *Mary* Widow Order Com's. *8/9/11*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1814* Home: *South Bend 659 River av*

NAME: *Bert. Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. C 2 R. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>	<i>23 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 3 1914</i>	<i>JUL 29 1914 CES</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 3 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Jul 3 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *July 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1922 Inc. 72 Aug 26 1920 MAY 14 1921*

Remarks: *Died Feb 26 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1922*  
*payable to widow Margaret E. Bert*  
*7058 - Monticello St.*  
*A. J. Pittsburgh, Penna* SEP 3 1922  
AUG 1 9 1914

Former Roll No. *A. J. Pittsburgh, Penna* Home: *531 Blackadore Ave. Pittsburgh*



NAME: Henry Bert Certificate No. 858916

NOV 4 1907 12-15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	25 31			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15 44 42		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Bert Certificate No. 1125366

1/4 Last paid to: 10-8. Rate: 12-15-17-23 Remarks: 30-72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 51			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 51			3	4 132			3		
	4				4	5			4	4 51			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 51			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 51		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 51			2	4 216			2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 51			3	4 216			3		
	4	4 35 87			4	6 51 27			4	6 100 20			4	6 100 20			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Bert, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Cvt Co 7 Pa H Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 June 1906	10 Sept 1906				
Inc.	8	23 Sept. 1908	24 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2522 AG* Home: *53 Blackadore Ave. Pittsburgh*

NAME: *Bert, Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2136 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Muslin I 47 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr restg dis stomach Liver and bowels pectum and spleen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	27 Nov '07	13 Mch '08				
Inc	17	24 Nov 09	21 Dec 09				
Inc	30	24 June 10	18 July 10				

Fees: *2 J. J. Alexander 12/21/09*  
*2 R. B. Littick 12/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec 10* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *42 1873* Home:



NAME: Henry C. Bert Certificate No. 1125366

APR 4 1908 Rate: 68 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	74.13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Henry L Bert Certificate No. 449619

Last paid to: Rate: 14-17-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/4/11	35	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	4.2		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	4.2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4.9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	5.1		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	6.9 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	9.0		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bert, Malissa C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462,300 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bert, Elbert

Service: Pr L 1<sup>st</sup> Ark V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Apr 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11/13 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 818 6-879

NAME Bert, Margret E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917480 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pt C 2nd Pa HA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30x	<del>May 1 1922</del>				
Orig	30	May 20 1922	Aug 8 1922			

Died: Oct 4, 1924

Reported: NOV 10 1924

Remarks:



NAME:

Malissa C. Bert

Certificate No.

462300

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

MARGRET E BERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917480

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30												

CANCELED

Letter  
3-1081  
11/1

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BERT, MARGRET E.**

Certificate No. **917,480**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C.**

Service: **Priv C, 2nd Penn Heavy Artillery.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 20, 1922	Aug 8, 1922			

Fee: **Florence M. Abbott \$ 10 SEP 15 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 3 1922

Former Roll No.      1-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bert Mary*      *25095*

Certificate No. *727640*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Capt & Sgt of 47 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	24	July 11	9 Aug 11	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *10 C P Du Comb*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig*      1-679



NAME: MARGRET E. BERT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

917.480

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Margaret Bert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

917.480

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1925.	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Bert, Peter

Certificate No. 998392

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Ret F 6 Ra. H. A

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Accrued Order			23 May 1910				

**Teen:**

Transferred from :

**Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 1, 1910

**Bureau notified:**

May - 29. 1910

Remarks: Appolonia Bert. Ud  
Hites. Pa.

Former Roll No. 1819 A.3

**Home :**

NAME

(J. P. A. 22)

**Bertch, Barbara**

Certificate No. 499796

# ARMY WIDOW

## Love

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Charles

## Service

27 Corp E 13 Mass & C 22 V R C

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$\_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	June 25, 1923. 3-10812					
Reported	JUL 11 1923					

Died June 25, 1923. 3-1081 D

Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:



Certificate No.  
998392

Last paid to:  
414107-12

Date: 15

Remarks:

[illegible]

**NAME**

BARBARA BERTCH

Act of May 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

499796

**Free**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Bertch, Barbara**

Certificate No. **499.796** **ARMY WIDOW** ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Corp. E. 13 Mass. and C 22 VRC.**

**75** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 June 1900	20 Sept. 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						

**BOSTON, MASS.**

**JAN 27 1917**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Bertch, Delila**

Certificate No. **695680** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John A.**

Service: **Pt. G, 147th. Ill. Inf.**

**6-6874**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 25, 1910.			
Died <b>March 2, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 19 1924</b>						
Remarks:						









NAME: Delila Bertch FOREIGN 658-695680																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.B	1 4 36	1915.	1	4 75	2 15 60	1919.	1	4 75	2 10 30	1923.	1			
	2				2	10 HEO	2 4 36		2	4 75	2 10 30		2							
	3				3	11 N	3 4 36		3	4 75	1 14 20 30		3							
	4				4	10 N D B	4 4 36		4	4 75	1 12 16 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F	1 4 36	1916.	1	4 75	3 1 16 30	1920.	1	4 75	2 2 15 30	1924.	1			
	2				2	10 C.G.	2 4 36		2	4 75	2 2 15 30		2							
	3				3	15 N	3 4 36		3	4 85.50	1 3 19 30		3							
	4				4	10 N. T.	4 4 36		4	4 90			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G	1 5 66.93	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			
	2				2	4	2 4 60		2	4 90			2							
	3				3	4	3 4 60		3	4 90			3							
	4				4	4	4 4 60		4	4 90			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1 4 74.67	1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			
	2	4/15 36.40			2	4 36	2 4 75		2	4 90			2							
	3	11 A.M. 7			3	4 36	3 4 75		3	4 90			3							
	4	8 N.D.B			4	4 36	4 4 75		4				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920										

NAME <u>ELIZABETH BERTCH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>737682</u>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fee										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
										GROUP 3		
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4.38.3

*Bertch, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *737.682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *R. S. 24 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>	<i>1 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Att'y. Chas. Rice, Huntington, N.Y.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Bertch Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *861271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv - I. 172<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28-1918</i>	<i>Feb 11-1919.</i>			
INC	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 18 1919						

6-679



NAME: Elizabeth Bertch Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 4383 737682

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	173 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Bertch Certificate No. 861271

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/3	205	1923.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	20	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	21	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	22	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	14	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bertch John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. G 24 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		27 Apr 1904	13 Dec 1904				
Acct 12			1 Mch 1912	Widow	Elizabeth		

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com card of Oct 8 1910*

Died: *Aug 29 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1910* as to *death*

Remarks: *124 S High St  
Penton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *4959* Home:

NAME: *Bertch John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *3505*

Certificate No. *1020913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A 138 Ohio N G* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rys 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>27 Oct 09</i>				
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>21 Mch 13</i>	<i>20 JUN 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/3/15* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/1/15*

Died: *9/3 1915* payable to widow *Lorna A.*

Former Roll No. *Act 3506* Home: *Liberty*



John Berlich 693 11099780

Last paid for: Rate: 12 Remarks: 49.59

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/19/22	40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1/12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 SER			2				2				2				2		
	3	18 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 NDB			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3	1 A. M. F.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, Rd Widow

Died Aug 28 1910

Reported Oct 19 1910

NAME: John A. Berlich Certificate No. 1020913

NOV 1907 @ 10 Rate: 15.21 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	4 63			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	19 15 12			4	7 45			4	17 21			4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	7 45			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	7 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	6 37 60			4	4 63			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4 63			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 63			4				4				4		





NAME: Lovina A Bertch 800554  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30									
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2										
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3										
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2											
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2											
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4											
										GROUP 2 P. TO AUG.																			

6-681

NAME: Simon Bertch Certificate No. 733370  
AUG 4 to: 1908 @ 10 Rate: 10=12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

342 634 13  
636  
636  
GROUP 2

NAME: *Bertch, Thomas* 4926

Certificate No. *849551* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P & 172 Pa Dftd. Mil.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *NA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-----	-----	-----	30 Jan 03	INCREASE	22.50	Nov. 30-1913	Apr. 9-1915
<i>Feb 15-24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>				
<i>Mar 14-24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Apr. 13-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 19-1918**

Remarks: *Used April 13/18 Accrued order dated Feb 11/19*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *act. 1926* Home: *2/18*

NAME **Bertch, William H.** (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,539,487** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt. Co. F. 157th Indiana Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	May 15, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 8, 1926		
Inc	40	Feb 11, 1929	Mar 23, 1929		

Died *April 17, 1930* Reported **MAY 16 1930**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 17 1930*  
*payable to widow Daisy A. Bertch*  
*929 Greenlawn Ave*  
*South Bend*  
*Indiana*



NAME: <i>Thomas Bertch</i>				1899551			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 15.14:22<sup>50</sup></i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	3 1/2 52 50
2		2	6 45	2	4 8 57 50	2	26
3		3	7 45	3	4 67 50	3	GROUP 2
4		4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	
1908. 1		1	13 45	1	4 67 50	1920. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 67 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 67 50	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	
1909. 1	6 40	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1921. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	
3	6 45	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	
4	6 45	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	
1910. 1	11 45	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1922. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	
3	6 45	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	
4	7 45	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	

NAME				William H. Bertch				ACT MAY 1, 1926				
Certificate No.				1,539,487				ACT MAY 1, 1926				
Fees				No Fee								
RATE—				25	25	25	<del>25</del> <sup>40</sup>	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

5-26-25

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

40

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertel, Frederick* 21. 685

Certificate No. *130.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '08*

Service: *Reg - 6 Batty 4 Batty - Ind VLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 07	31 May 07				
<i>Inc</i>	20	2 Mch 08	14 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/08* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757-03* Home: **D.H.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bertele, Josephina* 709

Certificate No. *293.153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Engelbert*

Service: *Co 472*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 7-1890	May 26-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3-1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*



[illegible]

NAME: 709 <i>Joseph Bertele</i>												Certificate No. <i>29.3.153</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Date: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	6	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

Bertele Julian		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 445203	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Ignatius Bertele			
Service: Pvt. D 192 Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. 25 May 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Pittsburgh			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 413 A. J.			
JAN 18 1917			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bertele, Julian			
Certificate No. 445203	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Ignatius Bertele			
Service Pvt D 192 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		AUG 17 1926	
Reported		July 31 1926	
Remarks:			
Died 7/31 1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-23-26 payable to J. F. Bartley 893-27th St. Altoona Pa.			



Certificate No.  
445203

APR 4 1908

Date: 1/2/83

12-21-30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3	9 34			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	8			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

**NAME**

**JULIAN BERTELE.**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Act of May 1, 1920



445203

20 SEPTEMBER 24, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

12/11/28

Letter to Am.  
3-1071  
D 8/11

*Bertels, Anna M.* 38

Certificate No. *235.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Coapt. 109 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Apr. 15 1887</i>	<i>June 28 1887</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>228</i>						

NAME: *Bertels, Christian* 105. (2-P A. L.) 381

Certificate No. *968.431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. K, 174 Pa. D. M.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5/11</i>	<i>May 23/11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct. 30/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/17/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1916</i> Check No. <i>443724</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: 38 Anna M Bertels				Certificate No. 235.190																
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	60		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: 105 Christian Bertels				Certificate No. 968.431															
Last paid to: 381				Rate: <del>25</del> 15.19				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	34		2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	44.90		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4	5	36		4	5 <sup>25</sup>	45 <sup>21.47</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Bertels, John R. 268 1699 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193.108 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler D 9' Pa. Cav.

Disability: Chn diarr; dis of nervous system, res of intermit. Fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan 12/64	July 21/81.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/11 P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 37 Home:

6-881

NAME: Bertels, Joseph MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901159 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Blacksmith G 10 Mo. V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 25 Feb 1907	9 Oct 1907			24 18 July 1912	
		13 9 Aug 1911	29 Aug 1911			30 27 July 1916	13 Jan 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 11 1927

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3814 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881



NAME: 268 <i>John R Bertels</i>				Certificate No. <i>193.108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1699</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3				3		
	4				4		P		4				4		
							<b>GROUP 2</b>								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Bertels</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>72 75 74 30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				<del>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		120
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3		120
	4	6			4		44 50		4	4	72		4		120
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		120
	2	6			2	9			2	4	72		2		120
	3	7			3	10			3	4	73 40		3		151
	4	7			4	9			4	4	90		4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150
	2	8			2		4 JUN 24		2	4	90		2		150
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3		<del>150</del>
	4				4		4 72		4	4	90		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90 108		3		
	4	1			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		



NAME: Bertels, Salome F		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 322	
Certificate No. 59,249	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.
Name of Soldier: Formerly widow of Henry B. Bertels			
Service: O. F. I. N. Y. H. C.			
W		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 22 1864	July 20 1867
	12	Mar 19 1886	
Res'ty	8	June 23 1864	July 29 1908
Reis.	12	Mar 19 1886	
Pen'l	12	Apr. 20 1908	July 29 1908
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 65			

NAME: Bertels, Bernhardt		NAT. ID. NO.	
38015			
Chief Master at Arms U. S. A. S. P.			
Disease of Lungs.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		April 1906	Aug. 1906
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Oct 30, 1909		DEC 15 1909 Form 8-732	
For a temporary order on April 15, 1910			
112			



NAME: 322 <i>Salome F. Bertels</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 59.249	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 8, 1901. CIVIL WAR.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	4 9 36	4 13 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920.		

NAME: <i>Bernhardt Bertelsen</i>												Certificate No. <i>38013</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1904.</i>												Remarks: <i>Concurrent</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>18.</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>43</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>22</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bertelsen, Bernhardt.*

Certificate No. *38015* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Chief Master at Arms, U. S. Navy*

Disability: *20 years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 April 1906</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Reg Est. Law*  
*at \$6.00 per month, Ctf. No. 38015*

Former Roll No. *113.* Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bertelsmann, Barbara*

Certificate No. *294120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *921 Mo Lt Art*

*74* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 June 91</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1918*

Remarks: *No. 5900351 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1102*

NOV 27 1918

6-579



NAME: <i>Bernhardt Bertelsen</i>				Remarks: <i>Concurrent</i>				38015			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 35.86</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	107.58	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	18	107.58		2				2		
	3	19	107.58		3				3		
	4	21	107.58		4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	107.58	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	2/8	107.58		2				2		
	3	10/9	107.58		3				3		
	4	7/3	107.58		4				4		
1909.	1	7/11	107.58	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	1/7	107.58		2				2		
	3	2/1	107.58		3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Bertelsmann</i>				518				Certificate No. <i>294120</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO	36		2		
	3				3	11 NT	36		3		
	4				4	10 N.D.	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.B.W.	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	10 C.G.	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NT	36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4 L G	60	1917.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4	60		2		
	3	16	NT		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		60		4		
1910.	1	12 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		
	2	9 A.M.F.			2	4			2		
	3	11 A.M.F.			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4 36			4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bertelson, Henrietta**

Certificate No. **404298**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt G 8 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Apr. 12, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 19 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Bertelson Henrietta**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 687**

Certificate No. **404298**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew**

Service: **Pt G 8 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70						
	12	19 April 1908	26 Nov 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Rock Island Ill</b>						
<b>1004-71000</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>566</b>				<b>OCT 18 1916-575</b>		



NAME

HENRIETTA BERTELSON

Certificate No.

Fees

404298

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

## GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Henrietta Bertelson

Certificate No.

404298

Last paid to:

4 APR 1906 8

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Bertelson, Peter*

Certificate No. *1212181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. C. 1st Wyoming Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 17 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 10 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 12/13/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *NOV 20 1922* Home:

8-551

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Bertha Carl*

Certificate No. *787535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1677* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 20 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>1523</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 6 1910.* Bureau notified: *August 11 1910.*

Remarks:

Died: *8/6 1910* Accrued order paid *3/30/16*

payable to widow *Mare Carl Bertha 5/18*

Former Roll No. *Ad 1677* Home: *Elkhart 116 Richmond*



NAME: <i>Peter Bertelson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1212-181</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Carl Bertha</i>												Certificate No. <i>787535</i>											
MAY 4 1901 @ <i>12 15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bertha Carl Dued* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *805397* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv N 20 Mass. Inf*

Guardian: *Albert C Smith* *500* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1916*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Habach & Ind 11/19/14*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 10. 1914</i>	<i>March 30. 1916</i>	<i>John Louis</i>	<i>June 10. 1914</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1915</i>

Fees: *Alex Hess Inc 10-7/29/16*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Habach 5/19 Ind* 6-578

NAME: *Bertha Marie Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *830339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Priv 16 20" Mass. Inf*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Alexander Hess 10-10-11.17*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/13* 6-579



NAME: <i>Carl Bertha</i>												Certificate No. <i>805397</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*for 7/49 116.70*

*W*

*W*

*GROUP 2*

*Budg*

NAME: <i>Marie Carrie Bertha</i>												Certificate No. <i>830339</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*10% 120.00*

*48.63*

*75*

*75*

*75*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Berthume Hardin W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1201.938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A. 2" O. Jy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 11. 1922</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 22 1922* Home: 6-001

NAME: *Berthe William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **58273** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *749.813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: *Priv 7 2 Ohio Ha.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>5 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>May 31. 1912</i>	<i>ad</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1914</i>	<i>ad</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>	<i>MAR 25 1913</i>

Fees: *40- JUN 10 1918* **E. E. M**  
*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1923*

Remarks: *at Winona, Minn.* **6673**

Former Roll No. *8546* Home: 6-001



NAME: <i>Hardin W. Berthaume</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201.938</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				20	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				4	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
																<i>5/6 920</i> <i>36</i> <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b> <b>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <u>William Berthe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>749.813</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 17 23 50</u>				Rate:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	133 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150		4		





NAME: Louis Berthel Certificate No. 992378

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 NT			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8 A.M.F			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11/15	13 80		4	7 NDB			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6 SER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		NT		2	8 D.D.			2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	12	AMF		4	9 NDB			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	M.T.		2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F	1915.	3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	10/6	40 60		4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Berthel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 876177

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	42 00	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Berthel. Melosena

Certificate No. 664252		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Frederick Berthel					
Service: Pvt. Indpt LaFayette R. Cav. and 9 22 R. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	1 July 1908	30 Oct. 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:	
Died: 2/13/14		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
246 W. Chestnut St. Washington Pa					

NAME: Berthel, Rudolph C. (S-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 1211920		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920			
Service: Pvt. I, 3rd Conn Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 9 1922	Nov. 7, 1922				
Fees: \$20. William Fletcher & Co Paid 11/23/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. NOV 15 1922				Home:			



NAME: Melosena Berthel.										Certificate No. 664252									
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4		76 37 20		4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		17		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rudolph C. Berthel										Certificate No. 1211920									
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 29 Fee  
 1923. 10 106.  
 1923. 12 12  
 1924. 1 12  
 1924. 2 12  
 1924. 3 12  
 1924. 4 12  
 1925. 5 4  
 1925. 6 4  
 1926. 1 1  
 1926. 2 1  
 1926. 3 1  
 1926. 4 1

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*Berthiaume, Céline G.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *607719* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Louis Berthiaume alias Louis Brigham*

Service: *Pri. D, 15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>8 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6804516 Dated 4th Feb. 18. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Berthiaume Blamency.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *811480* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Eusebe.*

Service: *Pri. F. 2nd Minnesota Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>April 24, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>In Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 1916</b>						

6-579



NAME: <b>CELINA G. BERTHIAUME,</b>				Act April 19, 1908 <b>739</b>				Certificate No. <b>607719</b>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Date: <b>12 25</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2		36		2				2				2						
	3	11			3		36		3				3				3						
	4	13			4	4	86		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clamency Berthiaume</i>				Certificate No. <b>811.481</b>																
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	80		2				2			
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: *Berthiaume Eusebe* (S.P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *382.648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912 2272*  
 Service: *Pri. I 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 18 1907</i>	<i>JAN 9 1908</i>			<i>Mar 14 1916</i>	<i>Jul 26 1916</i>
Reissue	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Mar 14 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul 26 1916</i> payable to widow <i>Clamency Berthiaume</i> <i>Buffalo, T. Minnesota</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 14 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1244928 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>							
				2961			
Former Roll No. <i>4137</i>				Home: <i>AUG 4 1916</i>			

NAME: *Berthiaume Francis* (S.P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *647571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 22958*  
 Service: *Pri. E. Hatch's Battn. Minn. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>AUG 19 1908</i>				
<i>and</i>			<i>21 Nov 11</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died: <i>9 Aug 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Died Aug 8, 1911.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Mary</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 5 1911			
Former Roll No. <i>4188</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Eusebe Berthiaume</i>					Certificate No. <i>582648</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8/2 76 27</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>14-4-60 74</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Berthiaume</i>					Certificate No. <i>647571</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEFTED OCT 5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 1/2 14 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 32 67</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>30 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Berthiaume Marcelan* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *503140* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lever*

Service: *Pt K 10 Mass & 1st Regt M. Conn & 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Oct 1891	21 Nov 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 16-1914</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 6 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Pt. Chester</i> <i>351 Thilliet Ave. N. Y.</i>		

NAME: *Berthiaume Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81835-1/2

Certificate No. *732635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri E Hatchers Battery Minn V Cavy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	25 Sept 1911	NOV 21 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Miles</i>						
Former Roll No.						



302140

## Summary

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1 GROUP 2								1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓		2			2			2				2									
	3				3	10 36 ✓		3			3			3				3									
	4				4	7 36 ✓		4			4			4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2	11 36 ✓		2				2				2				2							
	3				3	9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3							
	4				4	9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2				2	4 36 ✓		2				2				2				2							
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4 36		3				3				3				3							
	4	12 36 ✓			4	4 36		4				4				4				4							
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36		2				2				2				2							
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36		3				3				3				3							
	4	8 36 ✓			4	<del>4 36</del>		4				4				4				4							

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Case No. 732635

Remarks:

[illegible]





NAME

FRED WILLIAM BERTHOLD

Certificate No.

825292

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Fred William Berthold

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30 40 50

marks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

825292

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 49.83	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	410 32.80	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2	9	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	7	3	9 4/23	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	9	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1920





NAME JANE F. BERTHOLF,

Certificate No.

22019

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

John A. Bertholf

2055<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

729335

Last paid to

Rate:

12/12/15 for 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4/7	35 <sup>33</sup>		2	5	45 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	A B W		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	N		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	C G		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	N D W		3	4	45		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	9	N. T.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/8	7 <sup>13</sup> L O L		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	102		4				4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment CardGROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Bertholf Sarah A FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

438177

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel M Easley

Service

Pt H 28 Ill Inf

2-5673

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Nov 13 1923	Mar 7 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 13, 1930				
Reported			NOV 25 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

Berthold, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

280599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Berthold, Henry

Service:

Pr 549 Mo V.R.

78

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Jan 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/28/18

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

827

6-579



NAME Sarah A Bertholf FORMER

Certificate No. 438177

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	15-111		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME

Margaret Berthold

Certificate No.

280599

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2				2			
3				3		8	36	3		4	36	3				3			
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		15	36	2		4	36	2				2			
3				3		9	36	3		4	36	3				3			
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	60	2				2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	60	3				3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	64.87	4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3		15	36	3		4	36	3		GROUP 2		3				3			
4		8	36	4		4	36	4				4				4			

NAME *Berthold Rachel* *Dead* 6110

Certificate No. *12562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus*

Service: *12th. C. 106 088.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 1863</i>	<i>19 Dec 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4. 1914* Bureau notified: Check No. *4134433* Dated *4 Dec. 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *947*

NAME *Bertholf, Anna E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *836971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hazzard P Wands*

Service: *Capt E 22 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *April 12. 1924*

Reported *JUL 26 1924*

Remarks:



Rachel Berthold Deceased 6110 12562									
Last paid for: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 17				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10 51	2	2	2	2				
3	3 9 51	3	3	3	3				
4	4 11 51	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 51	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 10 51	2	2	2	2				
3	3 10 51	3	3	3	3				
4	4 4 51	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 9 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 10 51	2 4 51	2	2	2	2				
3 10 51	3 4 51	3	3	3	3				
4 10 51	4 4 51	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 10 51	2 4 51	2	2	2	2				
3 10 51	3 4 51	3	3	3	3				
4 13 51	4 4 51	4	4	4	4				

NAME ANNA E BERTHOLF												
Certificate No. 836971												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Rev.  
3-1081  
D 5/21

**Bertholf Charles**

Certificate No. **14717** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Ldsman USS. No. Car, Penobscot & Savannah**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 72		FEB 28 1907	JUN 15 1907				
Inc 15		FEB 5 1909	FEB 18 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 6/09** Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1909**

Remarks: **Bureau Card dated 10/29/09**

Former Roll No. Home:

**Bertholf Anna E.**

Certificate No. **836.971** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT NOVEMBER 2, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Hazzard J. Wands**

Service: **Capt E. B. 2 Mich Inf.**

**70** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 26 1916	Jan 21 1918			
25		Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **M. Ellison Waggaman \$10.23/18/18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: Charles Bertholf Certificate No. 14717

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/24	880		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	4480		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10/31		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dead Oct 6/09 Pa. Phile ma*

NAME: Anna E. Bertholf Certificate No. 836971

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

*Fre. T 4/10/82 95*

*GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Bertholf, Electa*

Certificate No. *8621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Bertholf, Marcus*

Service: *Sgt 3rd U.S. Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Nov 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *PM Makgook* Bureau notified: OCT 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60*

NAME: *Bertholf, Gilbert D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *24750*

Certificate No. *269851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr G 7 00 I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>29 June 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Jan 12</i>	<i>1 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1922 S. 1081 D* Bureau notified: MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1423*

Home:





(2-P.A.2)

NAME: **BERTHOLF, HELEN**

Certificate No. <b>918,121</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> <b>Act of July 16, 1918</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Lawrence A.</b>		
Service: <b>Priv. G 2d N. J. Inf.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$5. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 9, 1920	Aug. 23, 1922	Helen V.	June 9, 1920	Nov. 12/28
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Lawrence A.	" " "	Aug. 29/33
Fees: <b>Addison J. Parker \$10 SEP 27 1922</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(2-P.A.2)

NAME: **Bertholf Jane F.**

Certificate No. <b>22019</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Civil War.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James H.</b>		
Service: <b>Priv. D. 12th NY.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<b>MAR 19 1886</b>	<b>23 Jan 67</b>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: **HELEN BERTHOLF**

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. **918,121**

Last paid to:

Rate: **18 + 20 + 8**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	27	429 <sup>33</sup>
	2				2				2				2				10	25	29 <sup>20</sup>
	3				3				3				3				11	14	28
	4				4				4				4				12	29	28
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	18	28
	2				2				2				2				2	23	28
	3				3				3				3				3	22	28
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME:

**Jane F. Bertholf**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

22019

Last paid to:

**FEB 4 1909****25 30**

Remarks:

**CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	22	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	06 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Bertholf, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 137 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>20 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5080* Home:

6-251

NAME: *Bertholf, Joseph T* DEAD *act of May 11, 1915* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612701* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr - L. 1 n. f. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 16 1908</i>	<i>MAR 27 1908</i>				
		<del><i>20 3 June 1912</i></del>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>15 mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1915.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-251

*Died 4/16/15 Reimbursement order dated 6/10/15*  
*payable to Willie De Lade*



NAME: John A Bertholf 721  
 Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 729335  
 5080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 SER			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 NDB			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 N. T.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 A. M.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 N. D. B.			4				4				4				4		

6 N. D. B. CHICAGO, GROUP 1  
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 ACT FEB. 8, '07 Jan 30/1911

NAME: Joseph N. Bertholf 473  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15.20-24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 612701

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 40.80			2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	19	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 45		1913.	1	14	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45			2	570.22			2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 45		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 45			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	15 45			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 72			4				4				4		

DEAD  
 GROUP 2



NAME:

Bertholf Octavia M mother

Certificate No.

7064313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

Bertholf Grover C

Service:

Recruit 76 Recruit Co Foot Service White Art

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		5 May 1910	28 July 1910

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

Certificate No.

21003

Name of Soldier:

Charles Bertholf

Service:

Demn Ab's Co. Carolina Penobscot

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12		10 Oct. 09	1 Oct. 10			
20		28 Jan. 1913	15 Feb. 1914			

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

10/16/16

NOV 7 0 1910

Check No.

Former Roll No.





NAME: *Bertholf, Sarah* <sup>52</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1457** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475.668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *P. 101 N. Y. Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 25-1897</i>	<i>Mar 11-1899</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Jul. 25-1903</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>104</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Berthoud, Adele* <sup>11</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516.051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 1629 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 8-1901</i>	<i>Jun 29-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1922</i> Bureau notified: <b>AUG 1 1922</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>						

6-679

*Milford, Pa.*



NAME: 1457 Sarah O Bertholf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 475.668

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	31	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 11 Adele Berthoud Certificate No. 516.051

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: <u>Edward L. Berthoud</u>					Certificate No. <u>974756</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>\$20</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1907. 1 7 55 73  
 1907. 2 13 60  
 1907. 4 12 60  
 1908. 1 6 60  
 1908. 2 12 60  
 1908. 3 DIED 13 June 1908  
 1908. 4 GROUP 2  
 1908. 3 REPORTED JUL 14 1908

NAME: <u>HENRY W. BERTHRONG</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>R 1074708</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50-	72-	90
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1925 15 60  
 1926 15 60  
 1927 15 60  
 1928 15 60  
 1929 15 60  
 1930 15 60  
 1931 15 60  
 1932 15 60  
 1933 15 60  
 1934 15 60  
 S.M. CHECK CANCELED 7/28

NAME: *Berthrong Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074,708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Drummer, E, 140 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>24 1</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>
Reis.	18	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30 1</i>	<i>Jan 19</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1872.L</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME: *Berthume Isaac* DEAD-REPT'D (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421958* ARMY INVALID. NOV 11 1911 3032

Service: *Priv. I & Minn. Inf.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>NOV 9 1907</b>				
Inc	15	<i>24 Aug 1910</i>	<b>NOV 7 1910</b>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Date of death not given.</i>			
Died:				<b>DEAD-REPT'D</b>			
Remarks:				<b>NOV 11 1911</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l L. 4738</i>				Home:			



NAME: Henry W. Berthrong ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 20301 1074,708

Last paid to: 4 June 1906 Rate: 70 50 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	8/5	19 50		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	4	80		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	254 54 12 69		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3	4			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4	4	

REMARKS: 1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1927. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1928. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1929. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1930. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50

NAME: Isaiah Berthrong DEAD-REPTD Certificate No. 421958

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: NOV 11 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	49	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: 1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1927. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1928. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1929. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1930. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bertine Susan SPECIAL ACT:

Certificate No. 823997 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Frank B.

Service: 1st Casual Detachment 21st US Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 3 1917	Apr 28 1917				
Inc	20	SEP 1 1922					
Pen							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <u>MAY 9 1917</u>							

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bertine, George F.

Certificate No. 227,222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K 5 & K 146 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	<del>19 Feb. 1890</del>	20 Oct. 1892				
Rev.	18	<del>24 May 1912</del>	7 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	24	10 Feb. 1913	30 June 1913				
Pen	30	10 Feb. 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 25 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN. 28 1918 3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Dec 25 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 20 1918</u> <u>64 Locust Ave.</u>							
payable to widow <u>Harriet A.</u> <u>New Canaan</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>17 - BOSTON, MASS.</u> <u>APR 8 1918</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>Conn</u>							

6-501



NAME: Susan Bertin SPECIAL ACT. 823994

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12.20 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: GEORGE F. BERTINE, Act of May 11, 1912. 2282 Certificate No. 227,222

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~12.20~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	2			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	3			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	7	54.22.80		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME Bertine, Harriet A. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 842293 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George F 38

Service Pt K 5 & K 146 NY Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Alex. 8, 1929						
Reported JAN 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME Bertine Harriet A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842293 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: Co K 5 and K 146 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Jan 28. 1918	Mch 30. 1918	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



Act May 23, 1928

**CERTIFICATE NO.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**THE**

~~842293~~

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

**HAMM:**

Harriet A. Bertine

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

842.293

**Last paid to:**

Date: 25 ~~30~~

**Remarks:**

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertine Joshua C*

Certificate No. *1087766* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri Ct. 71 NY 200 1st Pri Ct. 71 NY 950*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	MAY 2/1907	JAN 1/1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20/48* Bureau notified: *Jan 4/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 1/2/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

C-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertine Samuel D* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *879796* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Ct. 6.8 NY 8 MD* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>10 July 95</i>	<i>23 Nov 95</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>2/17</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/5</i>	<i>AUG 18 1909</i>	<i>SEP 2 1909</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>1/10</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *4100286 dated 5/4/17 - Canceled.*

Died: *6/10/17 - 3-888* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-551



NAME: Joshua C. Bertine Certificate No. 1087766

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 3/15/09 18<sup>th</sup> GROUP 2 Died Dec 20/05 Pa Sarah J. Bradon

NAME: Samuel D Bertine Certificate No. 879,796

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 17 58 21 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		6 43		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4	6	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Bertine Sarah J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678.416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Co H 71, reg 87th + Co H 71, reg 12th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Jan 09	8 Mch 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1913* Bureau notified: JUN 3 1913 *B. C. 5/31/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Bertles Andrew F.* 22-a. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174-829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 142

Service: *Corp. 104th Co.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1907	Apr. 25/07				
"	19	May 21-1912	Oct 10-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: Sarah J Bertine  
 MAY 4 - 1909  
 Rate: 12  
 Remarks:  
 Certificate No. 676, 416

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 36	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	Head			3				3				3		
	4	13 36	✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	18 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 22-a Andrew J. Bertles  
 Last paid to: 142  
 Rate: 12:19  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912  
 Certificate No. 174,829

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6 34-			2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	6 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	6 36	702		3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	9/11 51 23		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

Died Sept. 27, 1913  
 Widow, Asph. 1913  
 Accrued Order Jan. 16, 1913

NAME:

Bertles, Pophia B.

Certificate No.

751826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew F. Bertles

Service:

Corpl. I 104 Pa.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

Oct 3-1912

Jan 16-1913

INC 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 9 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-575

NAME:

Bertling Helena

Certificate No.

878595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. F. 29 E Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

July 28-1919

Oct 22-1919

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1919

6-575



NAME: Bertles, Sophia B. Bertles Certificate No. 751826

Last paid to: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
Taber & Whitman Co. \$10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	118.40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Helena Bertling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 878595

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	11/26	5		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	12/4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bertling John J. P. <sup>alias</sup> Peter Bertling* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. 7 10" US Inf*

Disability: *Complete rh. ingh. hernia, difficult of retention; rheu & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Jan. 1904	23 Feb. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug. 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1912* *Recd order dated 3/22/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1820* Home:

NAME: *Bertling, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. F. 29" Mo. VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-23 Feb 1907</del>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	INC.	24	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>mch. 16-1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			30	<i>June 4-1919</i>	<i>↑</i>
		<del>18-28 May 1912</del>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1919* *Accepted order dated 10/22/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4138* JUN 27 1890 Home:

OCT 28 1919



NAME: <i>John J. P. Bertling &amp; Peter Bertling</i> 294874											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	90	1919.	2		
	3				3	8	90	1923.	3		
	4				4	8	90	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	90	1924.	2		
	3				3	8	90	1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1	15	90	DIED 15 Aug. 1912 REPORTED SEP 23 1912							
	2	6	90	1913.	1			1925.	1		
	3	6	90		2	12	5 paid 5/5-1912	1929.	2		
	4	6	90		3	GROUP 2		1930.	3		
1910.	1	6	90		4				4		
	2	6	90	1914.	1			1926.	1		
	3	6	90		2			1930.	2		
	4	7	90		3				3		
					4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Bertling</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 782581											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18:2X 140				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36	1919.	2	4	120
	3				3	9	36	1923.	3		
	4	12	36		4	9	36	1927.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36	1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36	1928.	3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36	1930.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	8	36				
	2	9	36		2	8	36				
	3	9	36		3	4	54				
	4	9	36		4	4	54				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54				
	2	9	36		2	4	54				
	3	9	36		3	4	54				
	4	9	36		4	4	54				
				1915.	1	4	72				
					2	4	72				
					3	4	72				
					4	4	72				
				1916.	1	4	72				
					2	4	72				
					3	4	72				
					4	4	72				
				1917.	1	4	72				
					2	4	72				
					3	4	72				
					4	4	72				
				1918.	1	4	72				
					2	4	72				
					3	4	72				
					4	4	72				
				1919.	1	4	120				
					2	4	120				
					3	4	120				
					4	26	58 67				
				1920.	1						
					2	GROUP 2					
				1921.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1922.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1923.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1924.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1925.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1926.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1927.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1928.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1929.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1930.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						

NAME: *Bertling Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *758962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J. P. Bertling*

Service: *1st Div U. S. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 14, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SEP 21 1921</i>		
Died: <i>June 15, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-10-21</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 10 1913 OCT 12 1916</i>						

NAME: *Bertman Blanche R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR OF 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Myron Bertman*

Service: *1st Light Tank Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>Wm Fletcher Res Feb 25</i> <b>MAR 22 1918</b>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>SEP 19 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 1/30/20</i>						
Remarks: <i>Remarried July 6, 1919 - James C. Russell</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 1 1918</i>						



MARY E BERTLING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758962

Last paid to:

758962

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	24	35		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Blanche R Bertman

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

838408

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

WAR OF 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	68 <sup>67</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Bertman Herman* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. M. 33. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>	<i>Aug 31-1901</i>	<i>Nov. 16-1918</i>					
<i>Repl 18</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Jan 26-1921</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1923</i>					

Fees: *G. E. De Ruyter & Co. 25-12/18*

GROUP 2 *George W. Shaffer 510-21*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 5 1922*

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 4 - 1921 11/26*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dec 21-1922*

NAME: *Berto Anna* 347 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lucian K.*

Service: *Corp B 36 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Nov 1903</i>

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks: *Demison Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1818*





NAME: *Bertody, Thomas D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14750* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *1 Sgt Capt H. J. Sargeants co I. 1 Ga vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10874 let Howard M Bertody - 2/7/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Bertolet, Benneville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1 077 767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt Indpt Btry D Pa L A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 6 1922</i>				

*Nov. 30. 1925* Reported *JAN 25 1926*

Remarks: *cher =*



NAME: *Thomas D. Bertody* Certificate No. *14750*

Last paid to *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *\$20* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *BENNEVILLE BERTOLET* Certificate No. *1077767* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: *72* GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>							
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bertolet, Benneville* 01. 236

Certificate No. *1077.767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service: *Pl. Inapt Batty D Pa. L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 12		<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 13/07</i>	INCREASE 20		<i>Oct 31 1914</i>	<i>Nov 25 1914</i>
4		<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug 9/12</i>	24		<i>Oct 31 1919</i>	
				35		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *72 Apr. 6, 1922 - June 13, 1922*

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *432 N. 5th* Home: *Reading - Pa 11/14/14*

NAME: *Bertolet, Mary A* 1078 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1668.986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P*

Service: *1 Sgt A 179 Pa. L.O.M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>Jun 14-1908</i>	<i>Dec 7-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/13-C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 6-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *420*



NAME: 61 Benneville Bertolet Certificate No. 1,077,767

Last paid to: 236 Rate: 2.10:20.35 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	6	60 <sup>53</sup>	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2	24	1013		2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	6	36 <sup>82</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	19 <sup>30</sup>	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	9	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>53</sup>	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150 <sup>53</sup>		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	218		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	218		4	4	72

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 9, 1922

NAME: 1078 Mary A Bertolet Certificate No. 668,986

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bertolett, Wellington* 107-A. 2463

Certificate No. *1131.770.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. Inapt Batty D. Pa. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Oct. 31-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 27-1914</i>				
Fees:	24	<i>Oct. 31-1919</i>					

Died: *Jan. 29, 1923.* Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: JUL 7 1923

Home: *137 Windsor St Reading - Pa. 11/14/14*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Bertolette John C* 1321-D SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. T.)

Certificate No. *946929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Bugler H & F 1 Colo Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Aug</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug 1891</i>	<i>12 Nov 1897</i>	<i>5-11-12</i>			
<i>2nd Jan</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan 1902</i>	<i>12 Sep 1902</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
<i>3rd Jan</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1903</i>	<i>28 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>4th Jan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb 1905</i>	<i>24 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indian Comm 12/1/09 to 12/1/09* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6-1918* Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Indian Comm* Home:



NAME: 107-a Wellington Bertollett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

1131,770

Last paid to: 2463

Rate: 12:18:20:35-50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	6	60 <sup>53</sup>	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2	10	30 <sup>40</sup>		2	19	86		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	7	86		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	7	86		4	15	86		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	86		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	6	86		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	9	36 <sup>21 33</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John C Bertollette

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 946929

Last paid to: Murey 7

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/18	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 <sup>54 80</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/7	24 inc		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertolette, John C.*

Certificate No. *946929* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Bugler N & F 2 Colo V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>24 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 17 Dec 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *3358* Home:

6-361

*Bertolette, Lucille M.* *52002*

Certificate No. *740,566* NAVY WIDOW. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

NAME OF DECEASED: *John C. Bertolette*

RANK: *Commander U.S. Navy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>15 April 1912</i>	<i>Calvin Meigs</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1912</i>
				<i>Lucille Bertolette</i>		<i>26 April 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*2549 Greenwich St. City 108-15th St Pacific Grove, Cal*



NAME: <i>John C. Bertolotto</i>										GENERAL LAW										Certificate No. <i>946929</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>24</i>										Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	<i>15/72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	<i>6/72</i>			2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>6/72</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>6/72</i>			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	<i>DEC 17 1909</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 1</i>			2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>Lucille M. Bertolotto</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT									
Rate: <i>20. + 4</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>	1919.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>102</i>	1923.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>102</i>				
	2				2	<i>22</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>34</i>				
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>34</i>				
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>34</i>				
1912.	1	<i>5/7</i>	<i>44.25</i>	1916.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>	1920.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>102</i>	1924.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>34</i>				
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>				
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>29</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>				
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>28</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>28</i>	<i>34</i>				
1913.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>102</i>	1917.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>102</i>	1921.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>102</i>	1925.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>34</i>				
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>29</i>	<i>102</i>		2						
	3	<i>14/1</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>102</i>		3						
	4	<i>31</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>17</i>	<i>102</i>		4						
1914.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>102</i>	1918.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>102</i>	1922.	1	<i>29</i>	<i>102</i>	1926.	1						
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>102</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>102</i>		2						
	3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>102</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>102</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>12/15</i>	<i>102</i>		4	<i>28</i>	<i>102</i>		4				4						

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Berton John* 32715

Certificate No. *325.188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. & 80.000*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Jan 11</i>	<i>28 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Feb 11</i>	<i>4 Mch 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

*2. R. B. Walton - Chicksville O*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/11* *BC* Bureau notified: **APR 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-661

*Berton, John* 32.715 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325.188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *P. & 80.000*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June '10</i>	<i>28 June '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>John Berton</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>325.188</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15- DEC 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.715-</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 62<sup>40</sup></i>		1915.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>57 17<sup>80</sup></i>			2	<i>3/17/11 Paid John Stephen Berton</i>			2				2						
	3				3	<i>Reimb. GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John Berton</i>												Certificate No. <i>325.188</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.715</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Suppl. Gen. under Gen'l Laid</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 44 63</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>Columbus,</i>			4				4				4						

32.657

*Berton, John*

Certificate No. **325188** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **R G 80 OVS**

Disability: *Neum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	14 May 90	28 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1551** Home:

8-551

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Berton, Therese**

Certificate No. **328183** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt B 7 N.Y. V Inf.**

8-551A

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	March 24, 1892		

Died *Jan. 11. 1927.* **MAR 10 1927**

Remarks: *1/11/27* *7/21/27*

Died 19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to *E. M. Heitz*

*Buhl, Baden, Germany,*



NAME: <u>John Berton</u>				Certificate No. <u>325188</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14.-</u>				Remarks: <u>32.657</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	42		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	10	42		4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1914.	1		
	2	10	42		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS,**

**DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07**

NAME: <u>Therese Berton</u>		Certificate No. <u>328 183</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE <sup>7/5</sup>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY <sup>27</sup>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST <sup>4B</sup>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*Handwritten notes:*

- Check 3/10 CANCELED*
- Letter to Dist. Unit letter 2/4*
- Letter to H. 3-107, 5/14*
- And allow 92% pensioning*
- more quarter above 23%*
- 8.00*

NAME:

*Berton, Therese*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*328783*

ARMY WIDOW. 53

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

*Henry Berton*

Service:

*Pri B 7 reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept 1890</i>	<i>24 March 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

*N.Y. City 16 May 07 E.O.*

Transferred to:

*Group 3*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*See serial 222  
Berton, Henry  
Berton, Therese*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Bertram, Alice M.*

Certificate No.

*3,508*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

*Andrew*

Service:

*Pri. I. 1*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1886</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1867</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>10</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Mar 23 1917*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 31 1917*

Remarks:

*Marcus M. Whipple, Gdn.*Authority filed with *Dec. 1907* voucher.*Deposition.*

Former Roll No.

*2*



NAME: <i>Therese Berton</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>328183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Germany</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	9/20	32	1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4/2	36	1919.	1	X	X
	2	7/23	24		2	22			2	7/6	36		2	X	X
	3	10/7	24		3	2/1			3	10/15	36		3	X	X
	4	2/4			4	1/8			4	1/2/16	36		4	7/15	913
	1	20			1	18			1		36		1	7/17	75
1908.	2	19	30	1912.	2	7/6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2	7/8	75
	3	10/7	36		3	10/4	36		3				3	10/4	95
	4	23			4	21			4				4	28	90
	1	18			1	4/21			1				1	25	90
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	8/8		1917.	2			1921.	2	7/13	90
	3	17			3	30			3				3	29	90
	4	17			4	11/14	36		4				4	28	90
	1	16			1	27	36		1				1	28	90
1910.	2	16		1914.	2	30	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	27	90
	3	23			3	29	36		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	22			4	29	36		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Alice M. Bertram</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>Gdn 190</i>				Certificate No. <i>3508</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>22 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>Marcus M. Whipple, Gdn.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	24	36		2				2		
	3	14			3	10/6			3				3		
	4	16			4	27	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	27	36		2				2		
	3	20			3	25	36		3				3		
	4	15			4	21	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Bertram Amelia**

Certificate No. **4558** **NAVY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Sailor **George**

Service **3 Asst Engr. (relative rank Midshipman) -- Sunflower**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Bertram, Amelia*

Certificate No. *4558* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *George*

Service: *3<sup>rd</sup> asst engr (rel rank midshipman) "Sunflower"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July, 1890</i>	<i>13 Nov, 1890.</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1. BOSTON, MASS.</i>						



NAME		AMELIA BERTRAM											
Certificate No.		4558					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920						
Fee													
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		163 AMELIA BERTRAM,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		4558											
Last paid to:		DEC. 1907		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	15	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	12			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: ~~Rimmenschneider~~ *Bertram Anna E* 11

Certificate No. *3.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901  
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pt. B. 9" Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug. 30. 1862</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	12	<i>June 6 1904</i>	<i>Sept. 15. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg 10/5/04</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/3/12</i>		<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 11 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>234</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Bertram Anna M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Philip* *34 Cleveland St. Rochester.*

Service: *Prud 316 NY V J.* *ny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 92</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2 Sept 12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>26 Sept 12 - 3-798-9/25/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <b>11 Anna E Riemenschneider <sup>Mrs</sup> Bertram</b>																Certificate No. <b>3.239</b>							
Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</b>								Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Anna M. Bertram</b>																Certificate No. <b>352252</b>							
Last paid to:								Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bertram Barbara* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *722006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Oa 15 n.y. H.A*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee Kathryn L. Barber* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4013144 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

*715-5394*

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1918  
SEP 28 1918

NAME: *Bertram Bertha* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *276747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3065* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp F6 His. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 June 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct 1890</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/12 Chas Bertram* Bureau notified: *12/10/12*

Remarks: *Cinti. O.*

Former Roll No. *139*

DECEASED



NAME: Barbara Bertram 518<sup>2</sup> Certificate No. 722006

Last paid to: Remark Date: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7/5	34 40		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	EMS		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bertha Bertram 3065 Certificate No. 276747

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1904 Date: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	14	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10 1/2	36		3	23	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertram, Carl*

Certificate No. *608790* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B. 2" U.S. R. 6 Mo. V. 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1909**

Remarks: *Accred order dated 6/24/09*

Former Roll No. *600 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertram Christian*

Certificate No. *556809* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pa 15 n. y. Vol H A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Enc 20</i>		<i>2 Oct 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Acad 20</i>			<i>2 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Widow Barbara*

Died: *Mar 31-1911* Bureau notified: *April 20 1911*

Remarks: *715 6 39 H City*

Former Roll No. *2497(a8)* Home:

6-081

*Com card of April 17-1911 as to death*



Barth Bertram

608790

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	42.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	DIED 3 APR 1909		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Am paid 12 July 1909

REPORTED APR 29 1909

Christian Bertram

1009

556809

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/23	58.67		2				2				2		
	3	11/4	12.60		3	1911			3				3				3		
	4	5	AMF		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	6	GER		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	EDS	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	1/4	60.33		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	SEB	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	21	TS		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	Died Mar 31 1911			3				3				3		
	4	5	S. E. R.		4	Reported April 20 1911			4				4				4		





# CHRISTINE BERTRAM

Certificate No.

640218

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHE  
CANCELED

Let. to Ber-  
S-3-1081 7/29

NAME:

289

Christine Bertram

Certificate No.

640218

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2			
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3			
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

*Bertram, Clara* 80907

Certificate No. *591135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri E. 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 apr 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 2, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>880</i>						

C-679

NAME: *Bertram Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eli P.*

Service: *Pvt A Berry's Bn Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1920</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*NOV 17 1921* C-679



NAME: <u>Clara Bertram</u>										Certificate No. <u>591135</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>CLARA E. BERTRAM</u>										Certificate No. <u>906421</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Bertram, Eli P.*

Certificate No. <b>733928</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt a Berry's Battln Mo V. Cav</i>		
Guardian: <i>Clara E. Bertram</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec 1911</i>	
Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		<i>Eli S. 8 Feb 1910 17 Nov 1918</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		
Transferred to: <i>Final rpt. 1/9/19</i>		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Oug</i>		

6-575

**NAME**  
**Bertram Elizabeth**

**Certificate No.**  
**591292**

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:**  
**Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)**

**Name of Soldier**  
**Conrad**

**Service**  
**Pt I 1 N E Cav Mo H Gds**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Aug. 19, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 12 1930</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Eli P. Bertram</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>733928</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>minor</i>							
JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME		ELIZABETH BERTRAM											
Certificate No.		591292											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Oct. 8/29.*

NAME:

Bertram, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

591292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Bertram, Conrad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt 1st N. C. Cav Regt. No. 4 Gas

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Nov. 1902	1 May 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1582

6-679

NAME:

Bertram Elizabeth

MOTHER

2745

Certificate No.

603469

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob F.

REG. ESTAB.

Service:

Co. Troop B 2 U.S.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 May 1905	19 Jan 1906

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Columbus, !

Died:

4/5/17

B.P.

Bureau notified:

11/24/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1286

Home:

6-680



NAME: *Elizabeth Bertram* Certificate No. *591292*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL'S 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth Bertram* Certificate No. *2745 603469*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Bertram - Ezra - Jr* 1378 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358.876* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1901~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 *37626*

Service: *Post E 3 Mich V bar*

Disability:

36169

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Oct 11, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sep 5, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Jan. 16, 1914* Accrued order dated **MAR 16 1914**... *Clayton Mich.*

payable to widow *Patience J. Bertram #43.*

Former Roll No. *1296* Home: **1265** (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertram Jr. Ezra* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358 876* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR. 1396**

Service: *Post E 3 Mich V bar* Under General Law.

Disability: *Ventral hernia incorp. Chr diarr Rheum. and res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>2" Aug 05</i>	<i>3" Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DET* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1664* Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)



*Ezra Bertram - Jr* 358-876

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1911 @ 17** Rate: **20 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 56 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10/3 6 03 47		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<del>4 90</del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4/14 43-		4				4				4				4		

Entry on March 1914 Schedule Canceled.

NAME: *Ezra Bertram Jr.* Certificate No. **358 876**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: **17** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		<b>DETROIT</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: **Bertram, Frank M.** 61

Certificate No. **1.020.912** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 31, 1918**

Service: **Pt. 6, 1941; Pa. + unassgd 1" Snapt. Batt'n 157' B**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 2/09	Feb. 11/09	15	Jan. 24/13		
1	13	May 18/12	Aug. 12/12	18	Jan. 24/17		July 30/13
				21	Jan. 24/22		
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 30, 1918** Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1919**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Bertram, Frederick Jr.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **817 039** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt H 2h Mo V** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 12, 1927	Oct 22, 1927		

Remarks: **Aug 9-1928** **Sept 19-1928**



61 Frank M. Bertram											
Last paid to: 706				Rate: 12: 12: 75: 18: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	45
2				2	6		88	2	4	45	
3				3	5		88	3	4	45	
4				4	9		88	4	4	45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45
2				2	6		36	2	4	45	
3				3	19		36	3	4	45	
4				4	6		39	4	4	45	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	54
2	7		36 40	2	4		39	2	4	54	
3	6		36	3	22		39	3	4	54	
4	6		36	4	4		45	4	4	54	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
2	6		36	2	4		45	2	4	54	
3	8		36	3	4		45	3	4	54	
4	8		36	4	4		45	4	4	90	

NAME FREDERICK BERTRAM JR											
Certificate No. 817039											
Fees											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE	50			65	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						

NAME: <i>Bertram, Jr. Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>817039</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl 1st Art 21 Mo. V.S.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>4 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1554</i>		Home:	
		<i>JUN 27 1896</i>	

NAME: <i>Bertram, Frederick H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1080526</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEB 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corpl. G. 1 U.S.R. 6 Mo. V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 26 Sept 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>18 25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/21/16 - 3-PM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Adm</i>		Check No. <i>1445106</i> Date <i>MAY 4 1916</i> Filed.	
Died: <i>4/27/16</i>		Adm order dated <i>6/9/16</i>	
stable to widow			
Former Roll No. <i>1595</i>		Home:	
		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	



NAME: <u>Frederick Bertram</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 817039									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2.75 25 40 50</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		58	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3		150		3		
	4	9			4		37		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	120		4		150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-661

NAME: Frederick W. Bertram				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1080526															
Last paid to: \$12.50 Nov. 4 1908				Rate: 15 <del>18</del> 21 =				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	<del>4</del> 63	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	<del>45</del>		3	7/8 54 60	3				3				3				
	4				4	18 13.90 45	4			4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	48 80	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Bertram, George D.</b>		Certificate No. <b>7,693</b>		NAVY INVALID. - T		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 31, 1922</b>	
Service: <b>Ord. Sea. 2nd Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N. H.R. Cuyler, Wanderer, San Jacinto</b>		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Feb. 1907	23 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	1 May 1911	15 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	20 July 1912				
Fees: <b>15</b>							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct. 20, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 21 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1138 BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>BERTRAM, GEORGE W</b>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <b>6502</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS.</b>			
Service: <b>Corp Troop B 18 Kansas Cav</b>		Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-2571			
	20	March 4, 1917		HOMES-Admitted <b>5/29/29</b>			
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 18 1927	Discharged			
				JUN 27 1929		Reported JUL 17 1929	
Remarks:							



George D. Bertram 335 7693															
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	50.50		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	30	53.10		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	10	60.45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11			3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME GEORGE W BERTRAM

Certificate No.

6502

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

Certificate No. <b>6-502</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>	
Service: <b>Corpl. Groop B. 18. Kans. Cav.</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</b>	<b>Sept 10. 1917</b>		
Fees:			<b>E. M. Phillips \$10.00 12/25/17.</b>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
<b>SEP 13 1917</b>			<b>Dis 4/10/18</b>		

NAME		Bertram, Horace C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,232,764		<b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b> Law: <del>Act of June 5, 1920.</del>	
Service		Pvt., Co.F, 2nd Missouri Inft.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Ori	12	May 25, 1923	Oct. 15, 1923	Discharged	
Inc	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Sept 22 1926	Oct 11 1926		
Remarks:				Reported <b>FEB 23 1927</b> 1/2 suspended B. O. 3/8/26 * Check #26744128 dated 4/4/26 canceled Payment resumed in full to pensioner B. O. Aug 20 1926	



NAME <u>George H. Bertram</u>				Certificate No. <u>6.502</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Remarks <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <u>Horace C. Bertram</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,232,764</u>		Fee <u>None</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926		Act of June 5, 1920	
RATE-	12	12	12	40	12 20				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4-12					
APRIL	4	4	4	*14-63					
MAY	4	4	4	7-6P					
JUNE	4	4	4	8-6P					
JULY	4	4	4	9-10P					
AUGUST	4	4	4	10-10P					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	23-38P					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4					





NAME: <i>Ida Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>808954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 908. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>John Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>6676</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at 1917. Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS <i>Mch 4 1917</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 60 USH	1919. 1	5 60 USH
2		2		2	4 60 USH	2	5 20 USH
3		3		3	4 60 USH	3	4 20 USH
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	5 20 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5 60 USH	1920. 1	4 20 USH
2		2		2	5 60 USH	2	5 20 USH
3		3		3	7 60 USH	3	6 20 USH
4		4		4	4 60 USH	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	11 60 USH	1921. 1	1 Payment Card
2		2		2	4 60 USH	2	
3		3		3	6 60 USH	3	
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 60 USH	1922. 1	6 60 USH
2		2		2	5 60 USH	2	5 60 USH
3		3		3	5 60 USH	3	GROUP 3 PA
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

Certificate No. <b>949986</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. M. of the U.S. Army &amp; Pvt. Ratty C. 7th U.S. Art</b>					
Disability: <b>Rheumatism, disease of heart, and nearly total, resulting in total deafness of left ear.</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	8	1st March 1894	30 Dec 1894	ISSUE	14
					17
					APR 21 1911
FEB 18 1913					
*2 fees O.E. Howe Nov. 13, 1912					
*10 fees O.E. Howe April 3, 1913.					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, etc. 6676.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>175</b>			Home: <b>15618</b>		

NAME: <b>Bertram. Joseph S.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1209,855</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Artificer, Co. G, 2nd Reg. Tex. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 16, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 9, 1922
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Group <b>2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>OCT 16 1924-251</b>	



NAME: <u>John Bertram</u> <i>DCH</i>										Regular Establishment										Certificate No. <u>949986</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>										Rate: <u>17</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	3	24	<i>DCH</i>	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	51	USH	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2	12				2	10	DCH		2	5	51	US		2					2					2				
	3	13		DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	51	USH		3					3					3				
	4	13		<i>m</i> DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	51	USH		4					4					4				
1908.	1	12		<i>m</i> DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	51	USH	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2	12		DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	51	USH		2					2					2				
	3	14		DCH		3	10	<i>NOV 13 4 36</i>		3	6	51	USH		3					3					3				
	4	12		DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	51	USH		4					4					4				
1909.	1	13		DCH	1913.	1	7	<i>APR 3 11 36</i>	1917.	1	6	51	USH	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	12		DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	51	USH		2					2					2				
	3	13		DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	51	USH		3					3					3				
	4	13		DCH		4	9	51 D.C.H.		4					4					4					4				
1910.	1	12		DCH	1914.	1	11	51 D.C.H.	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	11		DCH		2	6	51		2					2					2					2				
	3	12		DCH		3	9	51		3					3					3					3				
	4	10		DCH		4	5	51		4					4					4					4				

*GROUP 3*

*Dropped - See Indian Wars.*

NAME: <u>JOSEPH S. BERTRAM</u>										Certificate No. <u>1209,855</u>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

*25-199<sup>20</sup>*

*13B-4 12*

*12 4 12*

*11 4 12*

*12 4 12*

*13 4 12*

*Trans. to do. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Bertram Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) 4035 1/2

Certificate No. *407720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. B 45 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1910</i>	<i>NOV 17 1910</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 22 - 1912</i>	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 16 - 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12, 1916 (actual)* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *325369* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *New Law 43555* Home: *5291*

6-681

NAME: *Bertram Louis* 43555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407720* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. B. 45 Wis.*

Disability: *Disease heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5942* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Louis Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>407720</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4/10 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42 40	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	MAY 28	33 50		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	4	07		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	59 10	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>407720</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. <b>531138</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Bertram, Henry</b>					
Service: <b>Pt IV 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. W. I.</b>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Apr. 1902		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>733</b>					

NAME: <b>Bertram-Lydia A</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>745.556</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>2222 1/2-A</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas H</b>				<b>34577</b>	
Service: <b>Corp A 2 Mo Cav</b>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	12	May 25-'12	July 17-'12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <b>10-Jns H Stephens</b>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>June 6/21 3-1081 E</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 16 1921</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 3 1916</b>					



NAME: <i>Louisa Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>531138</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	17 14.93	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Bertram</i>				Certificate No. <i>74555.6</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	10 - Inc H. Stephens	4		36	2	4		75	2				2		
	3				3	13 39.00	4		36	3	4		95.50	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5 58.93	4		4	90	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
GROUP 3																				

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Bertram Margaret*

Certificate No. *756 935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin Bertram*

Service: *Pri. Co. 16" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 15, 1912	APR 22, 1913	<i>Margaret B.</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1912</i>	<i>July 6, 1913.</i>
				<i>Edwin J.</i>	" "	<i>Oct 15, 1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bertram-Martin Dead* 2460

Certificate No. *397 707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *11564*

Service: *Cot - Co 16 Mich Inf - Val* *48997*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Restg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Apr 22-1913</i>	<i>Is end</i>			
<i>Reis</i>		<i>Oct 31-12</i>	<i>by death</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 31-12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 7-1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2977 L L</i>							
Home: <i>2262</i>							

6-581



NAME: MARGARET BERTRAM.

Date of April 10, 1923

756835

Last paid to: 756835

Rate: 10

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	11	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	11/5	42		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	11	42		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	17	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	14	42		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	14	42		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/19	58.13	1917.	1	3/17	36.50	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	18	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	10	44		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	10/14	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	16	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	12	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923									

NAME: Martin Bertram

Certificate No.

397707

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: 10

10 12 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	47.67		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	5/31	58.62	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
										Pd Margaret - Widow 867 St Clair St St Clair Heights Mich									

NAME: <i>Bertram, Mary</i>				Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Certificate No. <i>320449</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>					
Service: <i>Corp D 125 Pa Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1891</i>	<i>21 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Died Mar 25, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 10, 1917</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>George Edward Bertram</i>	
Fees:				<i>619 Church St. Gallitzin, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:	
Filed: <i>Mar. 25, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4003281 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>24788</i>				JUL 17 1917 NOV 4 1916	

NAME: <i>Bertram Patience</i>				DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>772.039</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 10th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ezra</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. E. 3 Mich Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 14</i>	<i>16 Mch 14</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 25 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 25, 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>with 3.17.16 Dated June 16</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>11-2</i>					



NAME: *Mary Bertram* Certificate No. *320779*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7				4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7				4	86		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	26	36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	8				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	<del>4</del> 60		2				2			
	3	8			3					3	AUG 8 54 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3			
	4	7			4					4	GROUP 1		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	39		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Patience J. Bertram* Certificate No. *772.039*

Last paid to: *APR 10th 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/8/14	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

G-2. A. 4)

NAME: Bertram, Philipp

Certificate No. 754447 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Jacob F

Service: Pt Troop B 2 U S Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Nov. 11, 1912					

Died: Dec. 4, 1928

Reported: JAN 16 1929

Remarks: *OK 23,768.319 - 10/4/25 - cancelled*  
 Daniel Bertram Gdn. 9/12/25. Washington Co. Ohio Prob. Ct. Bond \$4800  
 EVIDENCE FILED WITH *Q-1725* VOUCHER.  
 Asa E. Ward Gdn. 10/18/28 Same Court *W* Authority filed with..... voucher.

(G-2. A. 4.)

NAME: Bertram Philipp

Certificate No. 754447 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Jacob F. Bertram

Service: Pt. Troop B. 2. U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 11, 1912	MAR 11 1913				

For: *Joseph S. Hathaway 4/11/1913.*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1-22



RATE-	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					ACCOUNT							
					FILED							
JANUARY		4	4	7-12	8-12	9-12						
FEBRUARY		4	4	8-12	7-12	10-12						
MARCH		4	4	15-12	7-12	10-12						
APRIL		4	4	12-12	7-12	11-12						
MAY		4	4	6-12	9-12	19-12						
JUNE		4	4	14-12	9-12	8-12						
JULY	4	4	4	9-12	7-12	10-12						
AUGUST	4	4	4	11-12	19-12	16-12						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	14-12	24-12	14-12						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	17-12	6-12	7-12	12-12					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	10-12	9-12	8-12	15-12	20-12				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	9-12	8-12	13-12	12					

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	36			1	36			9	36			1					
		2				2	36			2	36			10	12			2					
		3				3	36			3	36			11	12			3					
		4				4	36			4	36			12	12			4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1	12			1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2	12			2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3	12			3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4	12			4					
		1				1	36			1	36			5	4			1					
		2				2	36			2	36			6	4			2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1				1	36			1	36			1				1					
		2				2	36			2	36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	36			4				4					
		1																					

<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Bertram Rachel</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">9662</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">ARMY WIDOW.</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MEXICAN WAR.</div>					
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Name of Soldier: Bertram Russell</div>											
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Service: Pr 4 Tenn V I</div>											
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">84</div>				<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">ISSUES.</div>				<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</div>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.					
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 May 1895								
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917									
Fees:											
Transferred from:				Transferred to:							
Died: 3/14/18				Bureau notified: 5/13/18							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. 126											

<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">NAME: Bertram Sarah</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">1373</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">(3-P. A. 2.)</div>		
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Certificate No. 330.613</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">ARMY WIDOW.</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</div>		
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Name of Soldier: Peter R.</div>						
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Service: 4920 Pa.</div>						
<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">ISSUES.</div>			<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</div>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 11-1892	Apr 23-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died: 6/3/10 P.M.			Bureau notified: APR 12 1911			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16						



*Rachel Bertram*

Last paid to: *220 25* Rate: *25* Certificate No. *9612*

Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	34	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	21		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *1373 Sarah Bertram* Certificate No. *330.613*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Bertram, Sarah M. J.* SPECIAL ACT (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *16335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Bertram*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. United States, U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 35</i>		<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1924*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 14 1922*

NAME: *Bertram, Shelby* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *104636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt & Corp'l E. 9 Reg. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1914</i>	<i>June 17, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 12, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>	
		<i>19 28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5011 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *Fordland Mo.*

*7-10-14*



16335

**Last paid to:**

Rate. 035

## Discussion

# SPECIAL ACT

[illegible]

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Shelby Bertram

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
Certificate No.

**Certificate No.**

104636

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

marks

~~SECRET~~ FEB. 6, 1967

[illegible]

*Bertram, Theodore J.* - 60

Certificate No. *712,096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 2, 39' n.g.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bertram Thomas H.* **DEAD** 2944. (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *370.487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. H. 2" Mo. V. Lr.* 21.536.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. '09</i>	<i>24 Mar. '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>July 17- '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-12 (3-798) w/x* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9609-92*

Home: **2694** C-251



NAME: 60 Theodore F. Bertram Certificate No. 712,096

Last paid to: Rate: 20- Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	58 <sup>13</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 <sup>11</sup>	51 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-20-08. Paid Widow. Christened. Accrued Order 3-21-08. GROUP 2

NAME: Thomas H. Bertram Certificate No. 370,487.

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 @ 17- Rate: 20- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		DETROIT	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 19 43-33		2				2				2		
	3				3		pd Lydia		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	61.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

3-28

*Bertram Thomas H.*

Certificate No. <i>370487</i>	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.					
Service: <i>Cpl H. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. V. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj to lt. foot and back</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup> May '95</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Nov. '95</i>				
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3609</i>				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bertram Wilhelmine*

NAME: <i>Bertram Wilhelmine</i>	Certificate No. <i>683904</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Bertram Carl</i>						
Service: <i>Pt B 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo V I</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1909</i>	<i>21 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2796</i>						

6-579



NAME: *Thomas H. Bertram* Certificate No. *370 487*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wilhelmine Bertram* Certificate No. *683904*

Last paid to: *20 25* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>		<i>DEC 9 14.93</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

*Letter to Bn*  
*3-1071*  
*D 1/80*

76 mm

Service: *1st 20 Regt. Wis Vol. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>10 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>2 June 1900</i>				
		<i>12 Oct April 19, 1900</i>					

Transferred to:

*3/15 13-1081* Bureau notified: *Mar 9-1915*

*14 Wilhelmshafen*  
*AUG 8 1920 Berlin -*  
*Germany*

NAME: *Bertram, William* 1082 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96 2973* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co. K. 2nd Kans Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 Mar 1912</i>	<i>16 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Jan 18, 1921</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Disl: *Oct. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 1921*

Remarks: *Wilkesboro Texas*

Former Roll No. *2034* Home:

*073* Act of Jan 27 1921

6-541



Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906,</i> <i>12</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	nt	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	36	
	2	24	nt		2	20			2		
	3	18	nt		3	20			3		
	4	27	nt		4	16			4		
1908.	1	16	nt	1912.	1	16		1916.	1		
	2	19	30		2	7/6 36			2		
	3	19	36		3	23			3		
	4	22	36		4	21			4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	22		1917.	1		
	2	18			2	7/9			2		
	3	20			3	30			3		
	4	16			4	1/3/14 36			4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	24 36		1918.	1		
	2	16			2	27 36			2		
	3	15			3	29 36✓			3		
	4	20			4	1/4/15 36✓			4		

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

10/6 779✓

afforded.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Bertram</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>962973</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 90 78 1/2 15 1/2 30 50</i> 2 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	74	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	5	62 70
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90
	4	12/11	78 64		4	10	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	63
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	63
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	4	63
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	63
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	63
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	63
	4	11	36		4	4	54.		4	4	63
1910.	1	19	40.40	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	63
	2	14	45		2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	24	45		3	4	54		3	4	63
	4	15	45		4	4	54		4	4	90

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*962973*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 90 78 1/2 15 1/2 30 50* 2 ACT MAY 11, 1912

2 ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME:

Bertram, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

51.390

Certificate No.

1037.940

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service:

Pr. N-19-572.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>29 May 07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan 29 1917</del>	<del>Nov 1 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 12</del>	<del>28 Feb 12</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	19	May 12	18 Oct 12	50		May 1 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

100

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 1917

Home:

Dis 7/26/20

NAME:

Bertram Willis H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3231

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

765.724

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Service:

Pr. L. 1" Mich V Ex M

44045 15.041

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 07</del>	<del>8 Feb 08</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Sept 10-1915</del>	<del>Nov 29-1915</del>
"	17	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913	30		Sept 10-1920	H
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5120 MZ.

Home:

2954



NAME: William H. Bertram Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1037940

Last paid to: 10-JUN 4-1907 Rate: ~~10-12-22~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7 1/2	6.53		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96	1925.	1	4	50
	4	9	36		4	1	36		4	4	57		4	4	96	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1927.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96	1928.	1	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	169 80	1929.	1	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	1930.	1	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1931.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150	1932.	1	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150	1933.	1	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	1934.	1	4	50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1935.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1936.	1	4	50
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150	1937.	1	4	50
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150	1938.	1	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Willis H. Bertram Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 265.724

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~10-12-22~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120	1925.	1	4	50
	4	24	5 47		4	6	36		4	4	51 16.80		4	4	120	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	18	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	1928.	1	4	50
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	161	1929.	1	4	50
	4	10	36		4	18	36		4	4	69		4	4	150	1930.	1	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1931.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150	1932.	1	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150	1933.	1	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150	1934.	1	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1935.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150	1936.	1	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	4	150	1937.	1	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150	1938.	1	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bertrand, Alexander* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1139665* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. I 155 Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>30 Oct 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 1913</del>	<del>11 Apr 1913</del>
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>
<del>19</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fee: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

NAME: *Bertrand, Alma* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1204876* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pl. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 26 1921</i>	<i>June 23-1922</i>				

Fee: *Moodybell & Bennett #20 JUL 20 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 5 1922*



NAME: Alexander S. Bertrand ACT OF MAY 11, 1914: 1139665

Last paid to: 12 19 25 30 40 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		1/4 80 40		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4	83 49		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	80 67		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90 108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Alma Bertrand ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to: 15 Certificate No. 1204876

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Bertrand, Arabella

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813839

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt B, 71st N Y State Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 4, 1924

Reported

APR 12 1924

Remarks:

CH035-3

NAME:

Bertrand Arabella

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv B. 71 N.Y. State Mil. Inf

68

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

June 3-1916

Sept 19-1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Joseph P. Hunter \$10.00 10/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/23



# ARABELLA BERTRAND

Certificate No.

813839

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Arabella Bertrand

Certificate No.

813839

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	10/10 21/20	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4		4	10 26	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	18 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	19 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 48 13	4	4 90	4	20 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 1139 665

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
1st Lt I, 155th Inf Vol Inf

## Disability

6-2672

Bertrand Berthe 3

P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 949913

Low: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
**Louis**

Service  
Pt D 176 N Y Inf

0-0572

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 31 1924	June 14 1924

Died	Sept. 7. 1927	
Reported		NOV 1 1927

Remarks:



NAME

ALEXANDER S. BERTRAND

Certificate No.

1139665

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

.

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME

Berthe S Bertrand

Certificate No.

949913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE--		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		24 64	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELEDLetter commul.  
3-1081  
10/17

NAME: Bertrand Chester P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47276 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. B 2<sup>nd</sup> Va. V. Cav.

Disability: lft arm & hand

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17-6 July 1898</u>	<u>28 June 1899</u>			<u>20-6 Nov 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>16 Nov. 1915</u>	<u>7 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 463 Home:

NAME: Bertrand David Reed (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928866 ARMY INVALID. 1206 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12769 22184

Service: Plt. Co-K. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Apr. '07</u>	<u>Dec '07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Apr '09</u>	<u>1 May '09</u>				
<u>Acc</u>			<u>Aug 10 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1911 Bureau notified: July 24-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1964 N.L. Home:



NAME: <u>Chester P Bertrand</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>47276</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u># 24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	105		1923.	1		
	2				2	51			2	4 60			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	8 51			3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4	8 51			4	4 60			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	51		1916.	1	Inc 5 70 40		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	23 51			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	8 51			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 51			2	4 51			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	8 51			3	4 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	6 51			4	4 60			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 51			2	4 60			2	4 72			2				2	Letter	
	3	15 51			3	4 60			3	4 91 80			3				3	3-1081	
	4	7 51			4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4	2 4 1/2	

NAME: <u>David Bertrand</u>								Certificate No. <u>228866</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17 45 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	13 60 67			3	DETRUIT			3				3		
	4	18/08 24.30			4	Pd Julia			4	Widow			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 52 12			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **BERTRAND, DESIRE** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **731032** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr. 9 Minnesota Vol. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	13 Sept. 1907	MAR 13- 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 9 1911** Bureau notified: **APR 28 1911** **B-798**

Remarks: **SEP 8 1911**  
**Accrued order dated**  
**payable to widow** **Rose D. Bertrand** **\$18-**  
**St. Martin**  
**Queb Canada**

Former Roll No. **2013** Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME **Bertrand, E. Peter** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 133 568** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 2 Mo Inf**

Disability:

**CLASS** **RATE** **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT** **DATE OF CERTIFICATE** **HOMES—Admitted** **Discharged**

	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: **Aug 5. 1924** Reported: **SEP 15 1924**  
 Remarks: **3. 1981**

Died: **Aug 5. 1924** Accrued order dated **NOV 1 1 1924**  
 payable to widow **Anna K. Bertrand** **Sleepy Eye.**  
**min.**





*Bertrand E. Peter*

Certificate No. *1133,568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. H. 2. Mo. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 3 1913</i>	<i>JAN 30 1914</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct '08</i>	<i>Nov 14 '08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

From:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2669

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Bertrand. Edward L.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,234,789* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service *Pvt. Co. H, 52 Iowa Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 17, 1923<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov 16, 1923</i>		

*Aug 7, 1925* *Reported* *AUG 29 1925*  
*Aug 4 check not delivered*

*Aug 7, 1925* Accrued order dated *DEC 14 1925*  
 payable to widow *Maudie M Bertrand*  
*P R 1*  
*Nebraska, Neb*



1,133,568

NAME

**Certificate No.**

Act of June 5, 1920

**Free**

\$20. John W. Morris 12-3-23

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	<del>4</del>									
SEPTEMBER		4	<del>4</del>									
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER	11 12	4										

28-13<sup>60</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

*Bertrand Enos W.*

Certificate No. *1019343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gift*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 14 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1901</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10-1920</i>	<i>JAN 17 1922 c</i>				
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 8-1922</i>	<i>NOV 1 1922 c</i>				

Fee: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 2/25/22*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*NOV 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *1013* Home:

*Bertrand Francis.* *2295* *51107* (S.P.A. 17)

Certificate No. *806.705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8th, 1907*  
*ACT JUNE 27th, 1900*  
*ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Cov H. 34 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. F. M.</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1920*

Remarks:

3009

Former Roll No. *4189* Home:



*Francis Bertrand*

*101937*

4, 1906.

*18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	19	4	36		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	18			2	4		18		1	10	4	12
	3	9			3	9			3	4	18			3	4		18		1	11	4	12
	4	7			4	8			4	4	18			4	4		18		1	12	4	12
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	18		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	18			2	4		18		2	2	4	18
	3	9			3	7			3	4	18			3	4		18		2	2	4	18
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18			4	4		18		4	4	4	18
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4				
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18			2	4		18		6	4		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18			3	4		18		8			
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18			4	4		18		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1					
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18			2	4		36		2			
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18			3					3			
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18			4					4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Francis Bertrand*

Certificate No.

*806.705*

Last paid to:

Date:

*12-15-22*

Remarks:

*32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	18	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	15	38.30		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4		

*4/24*

**Bertrand Henry**

Certificate No. **27870.4** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service **Sgt. 920 U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **Rheumatism + res. dis. of heart + dis. of testicles, res. of frost-bite**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	27	Feb. 1898	6 Dec. 1898	Inc 30	6	Dec 1912	12 July 1913
25	24		5				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **7/16/16** Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 2594910 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **119** Home:

**Bertrand Henry** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1163 836** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 1912**

Service **Pon B 71 ny 1 m 9** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Plis	12	MAR 1 1907	OCT 26 1907				
Rev	15	15 May 1911	Nov 12				
Ind.	18	19 Aug. 1912	26 May 1913				
Fee:	21	19 Aug 1917					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **8/22/16** Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1916**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated 9/19/16**

Payable to widow: **Arabella** **9/23**



Henry Bertrand										278404														
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	13 72			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			
	3	9 72			3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4	8 72			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6 72			2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	5 72			3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	8 72			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry Bertrand</u>										Certificate No. <u>1103 836</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12 15 18</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3			
	4	7	66 60		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	10 11 40			4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	GROUP			2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			

*Bertrand Isaac C.* 3022 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924740* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. D. 7" Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>May 7 1907</i>	JAN 10 1908	Reissue	25	31 May 1912	
Inc	15	<i>14 May 1912</i>	MAR 22 1912	V	30	26 Feb 1917	APR 3 1913
				40		JUN 1 1918	E. E. M.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Died: *5/14/19* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan 5, 1920*  
 payable to widow *Delia Bertrand*

Remarks: *Box 64 - Madison - Wis.*

Former Roll No. *5862* Home: *4035 JAN 15 1920*

*Bertrand Jean Baptiste* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb 8, 1907

Certificate No. *930142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902~~

Service: *Pri. 9 1/2 my VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	30 Nov. 1904	21 mch 1905	Died	2	1915	Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 9, 1915</i>
Reiss	15	31 May 1911	12 Sept 1911				payable to widow <i>Marie A. Bertrand</i>
Reissue	23	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				#3 S. Water St. Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/15* Bureau *APR 17 1915*

Remarks: *name changed from John M. Barton*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 20 1915*



NAME: Isaac E. Bertrand												Certificate No. 927740											
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 10				1915 25 3440				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	50	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	94 67	TO DATE OF DEATH				1924.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	38 30		2	4	75		2								2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3								3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4								4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	81 33		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	1	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Jean Baptiste Bertrand alias John M. Barton												Certificate No. 930142											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 23				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7 1/2	340		3	2	68 23		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	7	34 93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

*Bertrand John* 3381 1/2

Certificate No. *355.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri 76 1" Minn 2nd* ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1889</i>	<i>Apr 19-1898</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 13 1914</i>	<i>13 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 10</i>	<i>MAY 10 1910</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 17</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Sept 22 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Roll # from 3381 1/2 to 6 1/2 Apr 12 - apr</i>							
4433							
Former Roll No. <i>5206</i>				Home:			

*Bertrand-julia* DECEASED 1990 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *727.730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *David* 30973  
 Service: *Pvt. K. S. Mich 1st Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec. 24, 1916*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 1129222 Dated 4 April 1916*

Former Roll No. *X*



Last paid to: <i>John Bertrand</i>				Date: <i>12-13-15</i>				Amount: <i>77-80-50</i>				OF MAY 1, 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	30		2	4	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	13	30		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	7	30		4	4	680		4	5	47 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	30		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	15	34 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	98 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Julia Bertrand</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.										Certificate No. <i>727.730</i>									
Last paid to: <i>L</i>										Date: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: <b>Bertrand, Louis</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1208 675</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		
Service: <b>Pt D 176 N.Y. Inf.</b>			
Disability: <b></b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	June 14, 1922	Sept. 26, 1922
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Dec 14, 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 14 1924</b>	
		payable to widow <b>Berthe S. Bertrand</b>	
		10 Rue Jeanne d'Arc, Troyes, Aube, France.	
		MAR 12 1924	

NAME: <b>Bertrand Louis</b>		Law: <b>FOREIGN</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1208 675</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		
Service: <b>Pt D. 176 N.Y. Inf.</b>			
Disability: <b></b>			
ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	June 14, 1922	Sept 26, 1922
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>		Transferred to: <b></b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Bureau notified: <b></b>	
Died: <b></b>		Remarks: <b></b>	
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 28 1922</b>		Home: <b></b>	



Louis Bertrand

Certificate No. 1208 675

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	<del>4 50</del>												
FEBRUARY	<del>4 50</del>												
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY <sup>1/2</sup>	50												
JUNE	50	85	68	32									
JULY 27	100												
AUGUST 4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												

NAME:

Louis Bertrand

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

1208.675

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/18333  
 50  
 12/12 100  
 1/23 50  
 50  
 3/14 100  
 5/17 50  
 Trans to Mo.  
 Payment Can

NAME: *Bertrand, Marie A.*

Certificate No. *794.653.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *\* Jean Baptiste Bertrand alias John Barton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co G 12<sup>th</sup> New York Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 22, 1915</i>	<i>August 9, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Name of soldier changed from Jean Baptiste Bertrand alias John M. Barton*

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1915* 6-679

NAME: *BERTHARD, WASHINGTON* (S-P. 2. 1)

Certificate No. *896731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 40<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>24 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 24</i>		<i>Jul 27, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1922. 31187.* (S) JUN 26 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90* Home:



794.653

**Last paid to:**

**1994**

30

### Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

1990

NAPOLEON BERTRAND

*Act of May 11, 1918.*

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

**Continued**

645731

**Last night we:**

Dec. 4, 1909 612

**Index 1**

~~21-30~~ 50

### Discussion

Dec. 4, 1909																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8	1915.		1	12 63 ✓	1919.		1	10 90 ✓	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8			2	15 63 ✓			2	12 90 ✓			2				2	
		3				3	7			3	10 63 ✓			3	10 90 ✓			3				3	
		4				4	7			4	11 63 ✓			4	10 90 ✓			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	10 63 ✓	1920.		1	11 90 ✓	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6			2	17 63 ✓			2	11 90 ✓			2				2	
		3				3	9			3	13 63 ✓			3	11 172 ✓			3				3	
		4				4	7			4	14 63 ✓			4	10 150 ✓			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	12	1917.		1	19 63 ✓	1921.		1	12 150 ✓	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	13			2	6 13 63 ✓			2	10 150 ✓			2				2	
		3				3	16			3	13 63 ✓			3	12 150 ✓			3				3	
		4	18 122			4	20 45			4	12 63 ✓			4	12 150 ✓			4				4	
1910.		1	8 45	1914.		1	17 45	1918.		1	13 63 ✓	1922.		1	8 150 ✓	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	15 45			2	12 63 ✓			2	9 150 ✓			2				2	
		3	8			3	16 45 ✓			3	11 88 20			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4	8			4	13 63			4	14 90			4				4				4	

<i>Bertrand Napoleon</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Certificate No. <i>896731</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 40 reg. V. I</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 02</i>	<i>2 Oct 02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>4321</i>			

<i>Bertrand Napoleon C.</i>		<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>	
Certificate No. <i>870526</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. F 8 vt. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1894</i>	<i>10 May 1894</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>to date</i>		<i>BUFFALO</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>11 Oct 07. #160 Cert. here.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



Napoleon Bertrand																898731			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908												Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Bertrand Napoleon C																Certificate No. 870566			
Last paid to:												Rate: 17 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4		89 33		4		BUFFALO		4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
566368													
Fee													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												

CHECK CANCELED *to 12/12*

*Letter 3-10-21 12/15*

NAME: Rebecca Bertrand		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No. 566368															
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GREENOUGH PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bertrand, Richard R* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *413909* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt C 130 Ohio 4th Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	19 Mch 1901	14 Apr 1909	INCREASE	21	Jan 23-1914	Feb 21-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	18	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Check No. <i>835575</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled.			
Died: <i>5/23/15</i> (Jm/15) <b>AUG 11 1915</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died <i>5/23/15</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/24/15</i>							
payable to <i>John Bertrand</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4720</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home: <i>11/29</i>			

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Bertrand, Rose D.*  
 Certificate No. *729093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Desire Bertrand*  
 Service: *Pvt. G, 9th Minn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 20 1911	SEP 8 " 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee pd. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 9/20/11</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Richard R. Bertrand</i>										Certificate No. <i>713909</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 40.00</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rose D. Bertrand</i>										Certificate No. <i>729093</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>10 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>12 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 53</i>		3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>15 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>12 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>11 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>11 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>11 95</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>8 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>13</i>	1917.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>16</i>		2		<i>20 36</i>		2		<i>10 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>12 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10/14 36</i>		4		<i>12 61/3</i>		4		<i>9 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>13 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>7 75</i>		2		<i>12 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>11 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>10 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <b>Bertrand William A.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1217280</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt M 4th Texas Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Jun 10 1922	Jan 18 1923
Fees: <b>\$20 A B Nichols &amp; Co. 7/2 2/3/23</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>JAN 24 1923 6-001</b>	

NAME: <b>Bertrank Caroline</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>80811</b>	
Certificate No. <b>388239</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 10, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>			
Service: <b>Pri G. 2 His Car</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>8 Jan 1894</b>
INC. 20		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
INC. 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Jan 9, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 17 1922</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>778</b>		<b>NOV 7 1920</b>	



NAME: William A. Bertrand

Certificate No. 1217280

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Caroline Bertrand

Certificate No.

388239

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	55.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

PAYEE JOSEPH BERTRANT

FILE No. SC-415931

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

213

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>2-9-43</u>	<u>Trax</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE FORM 907-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bertrem Jones

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

11857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Andrew Bertrem <sup>alias</sup> Andrew B. Smith

146

Service:

Pr. F (Capt Evans) Penn Mtd Inf

ISSUES

MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12/9 Apr 1908</u>	<u>16 Dec 1899</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 8-1912

JAN 29 1913

2-7-13

Remarks:

Reply PM

Comr 1-23-13

12 Dec 1912  
Morris  
Jones

Former Roll No.

826

Chastanville, E. 25 + Scott



**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Anna Bertrem</u>										Certificate No. <u>11857</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		6 34		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: Bertron, Anna E. 105

Certificate No. 310.268 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier John A

Service: Regt 187 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 1-1890	Oct 19-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. // 6-579

NAME: Bertsche, Adam ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 931.005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Regt 5 75 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>16 Feb 1907</del>	<del>1 May 1907</del>				
<del>Inf 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>24 March 1911</del>	<del>25 Apr 1911</del>				
<u>Regt 24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>19 July 1912</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15, 1916 (Curtis) Bureau notified: OCT 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2591711 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 33 A. J. Home: Orin. Pa. 875. H 6-58



NAME:

105

Anna E Bertrou

310.268

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/12	27 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

*Died 7-11-11  
Reimbursement paid to  
Fannie Bertrou  
Order of P. S. 23-11.*

NAME:

Adam Bertsch

Certificate No.

931503

Last paid to:

4/10/12

Rate:

15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/10	4 80		2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	61 67		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	<del>4</del> 72			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/19	34 72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4		

Certificate No. <b>565,606</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>					
Rank: <b>Plt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. L.A.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20 Apr. '03</b>	<b>18 Jan. '04</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 3, 1912.</b>		Burial notified: <b>Dec. 31, 1912.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Sgt. 4112 <del>St. Austin St., Tacoma, Wash.</del></b>					
<b>Rt. 21, 221, West 2nd st., Aberdeen, Wash.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>517/6-100</b>					

NAME: <b>Bertsch, Conrad</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 28, 1912</b> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>778524</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Sgt. C. 1 Tex vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 1891</del>	<b>8 June 1892</b>
<del>18</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<b>14 Apr 1913</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Jan 1913</b>	
Fees:		<b>30, 10 Jan 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>4/17/16</b>	Burial notified: <b>MAY 19 1916</b>		Check No. <b>1443810</b> Dated <b>MAY 4 1916</b> Canceled.
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>472</b>		Home:	



NAME: Anna Bertsch

565,606

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	6/9	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

Died Dec. 3, 1912

Reimbursement

Paid to Emma

Ch cancelled

Apr. 9, 1913

Hering

NAME: Conrad Bertsch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

778524

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: #2 1824

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		130	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Bertsch, Frederick</b>		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>901 304</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt C 194 Ohio Vol Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 2, 1925</b>	<b>Nov. 28, 1925</b>							
				Died <b>Nov 4. 1925</b>	Reported <b>DEC 10 1925</b>					
				Remarks: <b>S. 10 L</b>						
				<b>463- Miami St -</b> <b>Hamilton.</b> <b>Ohio.</b>						
<b>Nov 4. 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 10 1926</b> <b>Barbara Bertsch</b> payable to widow										

NAME <b>Bertsch, Frederick</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>21.690</b>		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>901,304</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>			
Service: <b>P. C. 194 - 172</b>		ACT, MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Reis</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Dec 18 1907</b>		<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Apr 13 1917</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>							
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1117-12</b>				Name:			



# FREDERICK BERTSCH

Certificate No.

901304

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

## GROUP 3

RATE—	--50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

16 3 87

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Frederick Bertsch

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901.304

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Balance:

12-15-19 32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	48.02	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57.		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	22	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	89.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	18	36		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>24</sup>	36 <sup>3.115</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50 R		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

*Bertsch, George*

DEC 26 1908

Certificate No. <i>102197</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:
Service: <i>Pri. &amp; 24 Ill.</i>		
Disability: <i>Chr. rheum. + res. dis. of heart</i>		
ISSUES.		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1889</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1890</i>				
<i>Accl</i>		<i>13 Mar 09</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:  
**DEAD-REPT'D**  
**DEC 26 1908**

Died: *15 Nov 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pan to wid Mary*

Former Roll No. *3952* Home:

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME **Bertsch, Henry**

Certificate No. <b>1421962</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law. <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b>
Service <b>Pr E 2nd Arkansas Inf</b>		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted
<b>Orig</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Jan 13 1927</b>	<b>Dec 8 1927</b>	
				Discharged
				Died <i>April 17, 1929</i> Reported <b>MAY 15 1929</b>
				Discharged <i>Apr 17 1929</i> Account order dated <b>SEP 10 1929</b>
				payable to widow <i>Mittie F Bertsch</i>
				<i>B7D-3 Box 206 Little Rock Arkansas</i>



NAME: <i>Bertsch George</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 26 1908				Certificate No. <i>102,197</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>22/3 45<sup>00</sup></i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: <b>Henry Bertsch</b>		Certificate No. <b>1421962</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Fee: <b>\$10 Cos Altenberg</b>		DEC 29 1927										
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40	40	40					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	<del>4</del>					
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER					29	4184						

**CHECK CANCELED**

**10/5-18-67 TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME

Bertsch Jehn

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

757 555

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt G 185 Ohio Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 11, 1920				
Inc	90	Sept 30, 1928	Nov 17, 1928			
				Died <i>Nov 18, 1928</i> Reported <i>JAN 4 1929</i> Remarks <i>3-1087. (D)</i>		
Discharge <i>Nov 11, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 4 - 1930</i> payable to widow <i>Eliza J. Endert</i> <i>reference in name no bar</i>				<i>Brescent City</i> <i>Calif.</i>		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pri</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 27 1917</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 May 1918</i>	<i>27 May 1918</i>
<i>None</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21-1920</i>	<i>Oct 14-1920</i>
				<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1921</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Service notified:			
Date: <i>Oct 22, 1920</i>				<i>1771</i>			



NAME		JOHN BERTSCH						ACT OF JULY 3, 1928					
Certificate No.		757555						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fee													
RATE—		72						90					
		1923						1924					
		1925						1926					
		1927						1928					
		1929						1930					
		1931						1932					
		1933						1934					
JANUARY		4 72						4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72						4 72					
MARCH		4 72						4 72					
APRIL		4 72						4 72					
MAY		4 72						4 72					
JUNE		4 72						4 72					
JULY		4 72						4 72					
AUGUST		4 72						4 72					
SEPTEMBER		4 72						4 72					
OCTOBER		4 72						4 72					
NOVEMBER		4 72						4 72					
DECEMBER		4 72						4 72					

GROUP 3

**DEAD**

13.24

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME		John Bertsch						ACT OF JULY 3, 1928					
Certificate No.		757555						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last Paid By		10 to Dec 17						12					
Rate		72						72					
1907.		1911.						1915.					
1908.		1912.						1916.					
1909.		1913.						1917.					
1910.		1914.						1918.					
1911.		1915.						1919.					
1912.		1916.						1920.					
1913.		1917.						1921.					
1914.		1918.						1922.					
1915.		1919.						1923.					
1916.		1920.						1924.					
1917.		1921.						1925.					
1918.		1922.						1926.					
1919.		1923.						1927.					
1920.		1924.						1928.					
1921.		1925.						1929.					
1922.		1926.						1930.					
1923.		1927.						1931.					
1924.		1928.						1932.					
1925.		1929.						1933.					
1926.		1930.						1934.					
1927.		1931.						1935.					
1928.		1932.						1936.					
1929.		1933.						1937.					
1930.		1934.						1938.					
1931.		1935.						1939.					
1932.		1936.						1940.					
1933.		1937.						1941.					
1934.		1938.						1942.					
1935.		1939.						1943.					
1936.		1940.						1944.					
1937.		1941.						1945.					
1938.		1942.						1946.					
1939.		1943.						1947.					
1940.		1944.						1948.					
1941.		1945.						1949.					
1942.		1946.						1950.					
1943.		1947.						1951.					
1944.		1948.						1952.					
1945.		1949.						1953.					
1946.		1950.						1954.					
1947.		1951.						1955.					
1948.		1952.						1956.					
1949.		1953.						1957.					
1950.		1954.						1958.					
1951.		1955.						1959.					
1952.		1956.						1960.					
1953.		1957.						1961.					
1954.		1958.						1962.					
1955.		1959.						1963.					
1956.		1960.						1964.					
1957.		1961.						1965.					
1958.		1962.						1966.					
1959.		1963.						1967.					
1960.		1964.						1968.					
1961.		1965.						1969.					
1962.		1966.						1970.					
1963.		1967.						1971.					
1964.		1968.						1972.					
1965.		1969.						1973.					
1966.		1970.						1974.					
1967.		1971.						1975.					
1968.		1972.						1976.					
1969.		1973.						1977.					
1970.		1974.						1978.					
1971.		1975.						1979.					
1972.		1976.						1980.					
1973.		1977.						1981.					
1974.		1978.						1982.					
1975.		1979.						1983.					
1976.		1980.						1984.					
1977.		1981.						1985.					
1978.		1982.						1986.					
1979.		1983.						1987.					
1980.		1984.						1988.					
1981.		1985.						1989.					
1982.		1986.						1990.					
1983.		1987.						1991.					
1984.		1988.						1992.					
1985.		1989.						1993.					
1986.		1990.						1994.					
1987.		1991.						1995.					
1988.		1992.						1996.					
1989.		1993.						1997.					
1990.		1994.						1998.					
1991.		1995.						1999.					
1992.		1996.						2000.					
1993.		1997.						2001.					
1994.		1998.						2002.					
1995.		1999.						2003.					
1996.		2000.						2004.					
1997.		2001.						2005.					
1998.		2002.						2006.					
1999.		2003.						2007.					
2000.		2004.						2008.					
2001.		2005.						2009.					
2002.		2006.						2010.					
2003.		2007.						2011.					
2004.		2008.						2012.					
2005.		2009.						2013.					
2006.		2010.						2014.					
2007.		2011.						2015.					
2008.		2012.						2016.					
2009.		2013.						2017.					
2010.		2014.						2018.					
2011.		2015.						2019.					
2012.		2016.						2020.					
2013.		2017.						2021.					
2014.		2018.						2022.					
2015.		2019.						2023.					
2016.		2020.						2024.					
2017.		2021.						2025.					
2018.		2022.						2026.					
2019.		2023.						2027.					
2020.		2024.						2028.					
2021.		2025.						2029.					
2022.		2026.						2030.					
2023.		2027.						2031.					
2024.		2028.						2032.					
2025.		2029.						2033.					
2026.		2030.						2034.					
2027.		2031.						2035.					
2028.		2032.						2036.					
2029.		2033.						2037.					
2030.		2034.						2038.					
2031.		2035.						2039.					
2032.		2036.						2040.					
2033.		2037.						2041.					
2034.		2038.						2042.					
2035.		2039.						2043.					
2036.		2040.						2044.					
2037.		2041.						2045.					
2038.		2042.						2046.					
2039.		2043.						2047.					
2040.		2044.						2048.					
2041.		2045.						2049.					
2042.		2046.						2050.					
2043.		2047.						2051.					
2044.		2048.						2052.					
2045.		2049.						2053.					
2046.		2050.						2054.					
2047.		2051.						2055.					
2048.		2052.						2056.					
2049.		2053.						2057.					
2050.		2054.						2058.					
2051.		2055.						2059.					
2052.		2056.						2060.					
2053.		2057.						2061.					
2054.		2058.						2062.					
2055.		2059.						2063.					
2056.		2060.						2064.					
2057.		2061.						2065.					
2058.		2062.						2066.					
2059.		2063.						2067.					
2060.		2064.						2068.					
2061.		2065.						2069.					
2062.		2066.						2070.					
2063.		2067.						2071.					
2064.		2068.						2072.					
2065.		2069.						2073.					
2066.		2070.						2074.					
2067.		2071.						2075.					
2068.		2072.						2076.					
2069.		2073.						2077.					
2070.		2074.						2078.					
2071.		2075.						2079.					
2072.		2076.						2080.					
2073.		2077.						2081.					
2074.		2078.						2082.					
2075.		2079.						2083.					
2076.		2080.						2084.					
2077.		2081.						2085.					
2078.		2082.						2086.					
2079.		2083.						2087.					
2080.		2084.						2088.					
2081.		2085.						2089.					
2082.		2086.						2090.					
2083.		2087.						2091.					
2084.		2088.						2092.					
2085.		2089.						2093.					
2086.		2090.						2094.					
2087.		2091.						2095.					
2088.		2092.						2096.					
2089.		2093.						2097.					
2090.		2094.						2098.					
2091.		2095.						2099.					
2092.		2096.						2100.					
2093.		2097.						2101.					
2094.		2098.						2102.					
2095.		2099.						2103.					
2096.		2100.						2104.					
2097.		2101.						2105.					
2098.		2102.						2106.					
2099.		2103.						2107.					
2100.		2104.						2108.					
2101.		2105.						2109.					
2102.		2106.						2110.					
2103.		2107.						2111.					
2104.		2108.						2112.					
2105.		2109.						2113.					
2106.		2110.						2114.					
2107.		2111.						2115.					
2108.		2112.						2116.					
2109.		2113.						2117.					
2110.		2114.						2118.					
2111.		2115.						2119.					
2112.		2116.						2120.					
2113.		2117.						2121.					
2114.		2118.						2122.					
2115.		2119.						2123.					
2116.		2120.						2124.					
2117.		2121.						2125.					
2118.		2122.						2126.					
2119.		2123.						2127.					
2120.		2124.						2128.					
2121.		2125.						2129.					
2122.		2126.						2130.					
2123.		2127.						2131.					
2124.		2128.						2132.					
2125.		2129.						2133.					
2126.		2130.						2134.					
2127.		2131.						2135.					
2128.		2132.						2136.					
2129.		2133.						2137.					
2130.		2134.						2138.					
2131.		2135.						2139.					
2132.		2136.						2140.					
2133.		2137.						2141.					
2134.		2138.						2142.					
2135.		2139.						2143.					
2136.		2140.						2144.					
2137.		2141.						2145.					
2138.		2142.						2146.					
2139.		2143.						2147.					
2140.		2144.						2148.					
2141.		2145.						2149.					
2142.		2146.						2150.					
2143.		2147.						2151.					
2144.		2148.						2152.					
2145.		2149.						2153.					
2146.		2150.						2154.					
2147.		2151.											

NAME: Bertsch John S 36,405

Certificate No. 646-792 ARMY INVALID. Low: General

Service: Pr E 74 Ind VJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18	March 8	19	May 8		
Inc	21	25	Oct. 11	21	Nov. 11		
Reis	30	20	May 15	24	Apr 13		
		18	June 14				
From:	<u>12. H. J. Smiley Eaton O</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 27, 1918</u>				Buried: <u>MAR 16 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 5216419 Dated MAR - 4 1918 Canceled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1803</u>				Home:			

NAME: Bertisch Joseph (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 601759 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O a 2 Ga Vol Na

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 May 1907	4 Jan 1908				
From:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 3 1908</u>				Buried: <u>Mar 5 1908 (off sent from Mar 5 1908)</u>			
Remarks: <u>ION</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>5559(a8)</u>				Home: <u>admitted to ION Feb 21, 1902</u>			



NAME: <u>John S Bertsch</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912 646:792									
Last paid for:					Rate: <del>30</del> 30					Remarks: 36.405									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	14 60 <sup>10</sup>			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	12 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 75 R			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 75			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	5 187.67			3				3				3		
	4	9 51			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Bertsch</u>										Certificate No. 601759									
Last paid for: 49 and 1908 @ 12 (a7) 15					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7 23 <sup>50</sup>		1912.	1	CHICAGO.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died March 3-1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Reported March 5-1908			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. <b>970704</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>	
Service: <b>P. B. 98 NY M &amp; Inf</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Sept 1901</del>	<del>7</del>		
<del>Priv 15</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>14</del>		
		<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>		
		<b>Mch</b>	<b>1914</b>		
Fees: <b>21-25 Mch 1919</b>					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct 6 1917</b>			<b>DEC 18 1917 G-3</b>		
Remarks: <b>Tulare, Cal</b>			<b>Check No 559772 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>287/5 - 2115</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Bertsch Mary</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>81836</b>	
Certificate No. <b>676685</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. I. 24 Ill. Inf.</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Priv 12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec. 1908</b>	<b>13</b>
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc 25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 1, 1920.</b>	
Fees: <b>\$10 fee to P. J. Lockwood &amp; Co.</b>		<b>Washington, D. C.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Writer.</b>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Louis Bertsch</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1918										970704											
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>18</del> 18.					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	54		2	<i>dec</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	<del>11</del> 36		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72 <sup>6 mo</sup>		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2	6	36		2	<i>dec</i> 51.90	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Bertsch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>676685</i>																	
Last paid to:					Date: <i>1915-30</i>					Remarks:																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1					1927.	1							
	2					2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			2						2							
	3					3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>				3						3					
	4					4		<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		4						4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	1					1928.	1							
	2					2		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		2						2					
	3					3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>65.50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>					3						3					
	4					4		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>4</i>						4						4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>1</i>				1925.	1					1929.	1						
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>80</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>2</i>						2						2					
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>3</i>						3						3					
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>4</i>						4						4					
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>1</i>				1926.	1					1930.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>2</i>						2						2				
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>3</i>						3						3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4				<i>4</i>						4						4				
										GROUP 1 PAID										NO JULY 4, 1925																	





NOV 4 1908
 85-30
CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
 10 AUG. 4, 1924

NAME WILLIAM BERTSCH												
CREDIT No. 982440												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORM												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 96					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

*Bertsch, William* 49420

Certificate No. *982-440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Phi - I - 196 - OOI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 March 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 12 1915</i>	<i>June 7 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12</i>				
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>40-22 1915</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Bertsche Leopold* SPECIAL ACT. 39.300 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841947* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr K7 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>14 Mar 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>406 Bettzhausen Av.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 17 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1916</i>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Pittsburgh Pa.</i>			
Check No. <i>2019 149</i> Dated <i>Dec. 4/16</i> Cancelled							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-551





*Bertsche, Leopold* 39.300

Certificate No. <i>841 947</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr K 7 Pa 5 bar</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>14 Dec 04</i>	<i>20 Mar 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4890</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i> DISCHARGED			

6-551

*Bertwell, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. <i>252 329</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>					
Service: <i>Pl. D 2" Kans Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes &amp; respiratory organs</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>12 5 May 1899</i></del>	<i>26 June 1900</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Jan 5, 1917</i>	<i>May 10, 1918</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del><i>25 25 May 1912</i></del>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>~</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>- +</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3043</i>				Home:			

6-551



NAME: Leopold Bertsche 841947

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 39300 D.H. DISCHARGED 23 Dec 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>CROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		<i>Columbus</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>Dropped; Paid under Ben &amp; Latt.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>See Ha.....</i>		3		<i>Repaired.....</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Bertwell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 75 50 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 252329

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8 <i>my pen</i>			3	4	75		3	<del>4</del> <i>120</i>			3				3		
	4				4	8 <i>6890</i>			4	4	75		4	<b>CROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bertz, George

Certificate No. 553640 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 9th Ky Inf

Disability: 98 wd L shoulder and chest and resid of heart

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	8	June 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis 16	16	May 1912	22 July 1912
				Inc 20	mcw 17	1915	11/8 (1915)
					24 mcw 17	1920	W
Fees:				35- JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died: <u>Feb 27 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Apr. 17 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 27 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1920</u> payable to widow <u>Kate Berg</u>			
Remarks:				Difference in name no bar to payment <u>2904 Wilcox Ave Chicago Ill.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1810</u>				Home: <u>APR 23 1920</u> <u>JUL 7 1915</u>			

NAME: Bertz, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 189 1188 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 294774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt K 122 & 26 76 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl	12	Jan 21 09	Aug 10 09				
Reis	14	Apr 29 1913	Apr 17 1915				
	16	Oct 5 1913					
Fees:	20	Oct 5 1917					
	24	Oct 5 1922					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to: <u>9115418</u> Dated <u>11/4/15</u> Cancelled			
Died: <u>9/1/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>19</u>				Home:			



NAME: George Bertz 1363 133364																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/16/20 35				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	—		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10/10	72		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	62	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/15	72		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9/17	42.40		3	4	60		3	5/5	63.		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH		3		
	4				4	10/10	72		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		

NAME: 189										Certificate No. 294.774													
Last paid to: 1188										ACT OF MAY 11, 1913													
Rate: \$12:16										Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		







Berts, Louis

Certificate No. <b>1210,296</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Bty. K, 7th Reg. U. S. Art.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Jan 18, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 12, 1922</b>				
Fee: <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 10/28/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OCT 18 1922</b>			

NAME: <b>Bertzel Joseph</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>1193966</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:	
Service: <b>Pvt E 8 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 13 1920</b>	<b>Oct 15 1921</b>
Fee: <b>\$20.00 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 11/5/21</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>OCT 25 1921</b>	



Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

1923. 1 128 128  
1923. 2 17 15  
1923. 3 12 15  
1923. 4 1 15  
1924. 1 1 15  
1924. 2 1 15  
1924. 3 1 15  
1924. 4 1 15  
1925. 1 1 15  
1925. 2 1 15  
1925. 3 1 15  
1925. 4 1 15  
1926. 1 1 15  
1926. 2 1 15  
1926. 3 1 15  
1926. 4 1 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1198966											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

1923. 1 2 4 30  
1923. 2 2 4 30  
1923. 3 2 4 30  
1923. 4 2 4 30  
1924. 1 2 4 30  
1924. 2 2 4 30  
1924. 3 2 4 30  
1924. 4 2 4 30  
1925. 1 2 4 30  
1925. 2 2 4 30  
1925. 3 2 4 30  
1925. 4 2 4 30  
1926. 1 2 4 30  
1926. 2 2 4 30  
1926. 3 2 4 30  
1926. 4 2 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

Trans. to No. Payment Card.





Certificate No.

558252

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

1501

Susanna E Bertzfield

Certificate No.

558.252

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/18	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/19	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME **Bernarte, Agueda (Deceased)**

G-P. A. 2

Certificate No. **1,221,271****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
(ACT SEPT. 1, 1922)**Name of soldier **Eugenio de los Reyes,**Service **Pvt. 1st Co. Philippine Scouts, U. S. Army**

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	July 2, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 23, 1927	Alejandro	Jul. 2, 1924	Jul. 26, 1932
Ends		Aug. 15, 1925 <sup>✓</sup>	Date of Death			

Died **Aug. 15, 1925**Reported **JAN 22 1929**Remarks: **Payable to duly appointed guardian of Minor Francisco Reyes Gdn****OCT 3 1928**

NAME:

**Bernby Francis K. alias Francis King**

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **952379****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**Act of May 11, 1912.**Service: **Pvt. 26.7. N. H. Inf.**

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>REISSUE 15</b>		<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 13 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

**Sgt. Home****Tilton NK**Died: **April 9, 1915**Bureau notified: **APR 16 1915****3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Home:

G-251



NAME **Agueda Beruarte (Deceased)**Certificate No. **1,221,271**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Fee **No Fee**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	24	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*13/18*  
*323<sup>20</sup>*  
*18* TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: FRANCIS K. BERUBY. ☆								Act of May 11, 1912.								Certificate No.							
alias Francis King																952 379							
Last paid to:				952379				Rate:				SEP 4 1912/5 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2										
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: *Peruby, Francis K., alias Francis King*

Certificate No. *952 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 16, 7<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1894.</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1898.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1902.</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> June 1903.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1906.</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1906.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1907.</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1907.</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME DEC 14 1909 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Name:

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Peruby Francis K. alias Francis King*

Certificate No. *952 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. H. T. N. H. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington 14 Dec. 1909.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Name: *J.*



NAME: Francis K. Beruby - Francis King				Certificate No. 952379															
Last paid to: SEP 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis K. Beruby - Francis King				Certificate No. 952379															
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Berville Martin*

Certificate No. *904221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B + 939 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *WASH DC, ILL.*  
*Milwaukee Feb 10, 1907, D.C.*  
 Died: *March 20, 1917*  
 Remarks:

Bureau notified: *APR 2 - 1917* *Law D. H.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1918*

Home: *Chicago 10. H 1916*  
*Ad. to D. H. April 1917*

NAME: *Berville, Martin* 4120 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Tri. B. and I. 39. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar '07</i>	<i>7 Sep '07</i>				

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, 2 Feb 07*  
 Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Chicago, 12 Feb 09, Order 10 Feb 09*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30*

Home:



Martin Berville																
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 15								Rate: 24 D.H.								
Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	12	72 D.H.	1919.	1			
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	72 D.H.		2			
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	72 DH		3			
	4				4	18	DH H		4	14	72 DH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	72 DH	1920.	1			
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	72 DH		2			
	3				3	20	DH H		3	14	72 DH		3			
	4				4	23	DH D.H.		4	12	72 DH		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	72 DH	1921.	1			
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3			
	4	15	DH H		4	13	72 D.H.		4				4			
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	13	DH H		2	15	72 D.H.		2				2			
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	16	72 D.H.		3				3			
	4	18	A.M.F.		4	12	72 D.H.		4				4			

NAME: Martin Berville															
Last paid to: 4 Nov 07 @ 15								Rate: 15							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	30 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2		
	3	July 7-09			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Berville Martin* 4248

Certificate No. <b>904221</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. B 2nd I 39 N.Y.</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Sept 07</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to: *12/28-07 Milwaukee Order Am. 23-07*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4248*      Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-581

**NAME:** *Bervinkle, George* **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (D-R.A.L.)**

Certificate No. <b>750714</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT MARCH 3, '99</b> <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P B 2 O 26 B Md Inf</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Apr 92</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>DEC 3 1912</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Apr 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.**      Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *Oct. 17, 1913.*      Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *One half to wife Sarah E. from Dec. 11, 1915 by Comd order dated June 20, 1908*

*Died Oct. 27, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 26, 1914*      *3001 Kenneth Place Pittsburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. **4248**      Home: *Dec 23, 1909*



NAME: <i>Martin Gerville</i>				904221															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

SOLDIERS' HOME

15-9/17 15.

12 45.

Group 2

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

2-21

NAME: <i>George Berrinckle</i>				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE				750714			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				ACT MARCH 3, '09.			
				470				Act of May 11, 1912.			

NAME: Bervinkle, George 22. 580

Certificate No. 750 714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: R-13-2-P.H.B Md I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	12	25 Aug 90	7 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55-9

Home:

6-581

DIVISION ACT MCH. 3, '99 in desertion  
Order Dated 20 June 08 by 11 Dec 05  
Transferred to: Sarah E Bervinkle - wife  
TRANS. TO Chicago  
COMB. ORDER OF 29 Dec 09

Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1909**

NAME: Bervinkle Henry Act February 6 1907

Certificate No. 546 238 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri G. 2 P.H.B Md Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912 2580

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 18 Mch 1903</u>	<u>4 Aug 1903</u>				
		<u>Apr 15 25 Mch 1908</u>	<u>11 July 1908</u>				
		<u>Apr 25 24 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912 4/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: July 19 1915

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of February 6, 1907. 7-11-08

Former Roll No. 1947

Home: Marshalltown  
Ia A. Iowa

Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1915**

6-591



NAME: <u>George Berwinkle</u>					DIVISION <u>750 714</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks: <u>22.580</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 P	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	18 P		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	TRANS. TO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Berwinkle</u>					Certificate No. <u>546238</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 JUL</u>					Remarks: <u>28 1908 990</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8-10 990			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 x 36			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8-10 990			4	7 45			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Bervinkle, Mary E</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>679408</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b> Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>			
Service <b>Sgt A 2 P H B Md Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <b>July 27, 1928</b>			
Reported <b>AUG 18 1928</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Bervinkle, Mary E</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>679408</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William Bervinkle</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. A 2 P.H.B. Md. Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	23	Sept. 1908	17 Apr. 1909
Revised	20	June 4, 1917	Aug 22, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Revised	30	May 1, 1920	Pd 4/23/09
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Hoboken Pa</b>			

SEP 4 1928



NAME: <b>MARY E. BERVINKLE.</b>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		679408											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE—	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bervinkle</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>679408</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3										
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1										
	2				2	5/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3										
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	23	76.40		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	6			4	4			4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4										





SARAH E. BEVINKLE

Certificate No.

Fees

769572

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Bevinkle

Act of April 18, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

769572

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 22 25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	40.810	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Berwinkle, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. A 2 P. H. B. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908.</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>17 Apr 1909</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16. 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct. 5. 1908.*

Remarks: *Mary E. Berwinkle. Pa.*  
*Hoboken. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *2189 AF* Home:

NAME: *Berwald Carl* Guardian. 42615 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397630* ARMY INVALID. Law: Authority filed with *July 1912* voucher

Service: *Pie B 4 His. Car.*

Disability: *Lug R side of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 26-1906</i>	<i>Oct 19-1906</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/17* (Edm) Bureau notified: *APR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Hugo Peters appa Gen. County Court Marathon Co. Wis July 9-1912*  
*Bond \$200.*

Former Roll No. *2676* Home: 2051





*Berwanger, Abraham* 11.540  
Certificate No. *1043,989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
Service: *Q-9-13-Or Car*  
Disability:   
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>	Inc.	27	<i>June 1-1915</i>	<i>Nov 29-1915</i>
Reis.	16	<i>1 May 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>		27	<i>June 1-1920</i>	<i>H</i>
*Reis	16	<i>14 May 15</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *873 N. Court St.*  
Died: *Sept. 19 1916* DEC 15 1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Cincinnati, O.*  
Remarks: *\* Reinst. correct rate.*  
Check No. *32821* Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled  
DEC 14 1915 Home:   
C-281

NAME *Berwanger, Mary F* (S-P. A. 24) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Certificate No. *717100* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
Name of Soldier *Theodore*  
Service *Pt E 23 Ind V Inf* C-284

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *Dec. 25, 1926*  
Reported *JUL 27 1927*  
Remarks: *\*Refunded \$50; C.D.#86824- 8/26/27.*



NAME: <u>Abraham Berwanger</u>											
Act of May 11, 1910.											
Certificate No. <u>1043.989</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u> <u>11.540</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50
1908.	1	9	60.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50
	3	9	36		3	10	49.83		3	4	64.50
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1		GROUP 3
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4		

NAME: <u>MARY F BERWANGER</u>											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>717100</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	Cashed Let to P. 8/11/18					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30		Refunded 50 7/23					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30		AD. notified 7/23					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Berwanger, Mary F* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *717100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Berwanger, Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr E 23" Ind V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 8-679

NAME: *Berwanger, Theodore* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *515587* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr E 23" Ind V. S.*

Disability: *Left afns both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>29 Dec 1890</i>				

From:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec, 1910.* Bureau notified: JAN 3 - 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/16/11*

Former Roll No. *2688* 8-68



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1907.		1		1911.	1	3/3	8.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			1931.	1	0	4	30	1935.	1				1939.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		2			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2					2	0	4		30	2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		3			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3					3	1	4		30	3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4					4	2	4		30	4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1908.		1		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1	2	4	30	1936.	1				1940.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		2			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2					2	2	4		30	2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					3	3	4		30	3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		4			4	8			4	17	14.83		4	4	90		4	4		4						4	4		4		4		4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.		1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			1933.	1				1937.	1				1941.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2					2						2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3					3						3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		4			4	4	36			4	84		60.7	4	4		90	4					4					4						4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1910.		1		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			1934.	1				1938.	1				1942.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		2			2	4	36			2	4		75	2	4		90	2					2					2						2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		3			3	4	36			3	4		75	3	4		90	3					3					3						3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		4			4	4	36			4	4		75	4	4		90	4					4					4						4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	6	43		2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4			

**Berwick, Alexander** ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>2)</sup>

Certificate No. **753784** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. 1 Pa. Res. Cav. 16116 Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid 12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>26 Sept. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 May 1913</del>	<del>19 Aug 1913</del>
<del>Reissue 15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>6 July 1908</del>				
<del>Paid 23</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Do</del>	<del>May 29 1918</del>	Accrued order dated <b>Apr 28 1919</b>	
Pay:				payable to widow <b>Eliza Berwick</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>3/29/18</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 12 1918</b>			
Remarks: <b>Reissue to correct service and allow inc.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>73 A. J</b>				Home: <b>MAY 7 1919</b>			

**Berwick, Amanda J.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **619577** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John W. Berwick**

Service: **Sgt. Co 74 Pa. Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	RECEIPT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1915 by act of that date						
			<b>19 Dec. 1906</b>			
Pay:				Died <b>3/19 1915</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>May 18 1915</b>		
				payable to <b>Anna Berwick</b>		
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to: <b>Pittsburgh Pa</b>		
Died: <b>March 19, 1915</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 21 1915</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1024 A. J</b>				<b>JUN 5 1915</b>		



NAME: Alexander Berwick										753784									
Last paid to: 7/4/07-10					Rate: 12.45 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	44 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>100</sub>		4	5			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	522		3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	69		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	5	104 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>100</sub>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Amanda J. Berwick										Certificate No. 619577									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	38	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	5			3	4	38		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	38		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	38	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	38		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	38		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	38		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	38		1	4	38	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	38		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	38		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	38		4				4		

(S-2.2.2)

*Berwick Eliza*

Certificate No. *867.433* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.*

Service: *Pvt I 1st Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry 26 116th Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>February 8, 1919</i>	<i>April 28, 1919</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>Sta Yee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 7 1919 6-679

NAME **Berwick, Frank** ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,242,411** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service **Pvt., Co.H 18th Penna. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 12		<b>June 21, 1920</b>	<b>April 4, 1924</b>				
Inc. 20		<b>June 4, 1926</b>					
				Died <i>Nov 14, 1926</i> Reported <b>DEC 17 1926</b> Remark: <i>Nov 14, 1926</i> Died <i>Nov 14, 1926</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 1 1927</b> payable to widow <i>Martha Berwick</i> <i>1618 Marquise St.,</i> <i>N.S. - Pittsburgh</i> <i>Pa</i>			



NAME: Eliza Berwick  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: 25 30

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
867.433  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Frank Berwick  
Certificate No. 1,242,811  
Fee \$10. Florence M Abbott 4-15-24

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4	4									
FEBRUARY			4	4									
MARCH			4	4									
APRIL			4	4									
MAY		4	12	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY		4	4	4	20								
AUGUST		4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4	4									

Dead

15-7-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Berwick Henry* 174 (3-P. A. 1.) 985

Certificate No. *135.891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *H. A. 67' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 27/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 30/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1910**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: **BERWICK JAMES alias GEORGE HENDERSON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1090876** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lieut A 3rd R. I. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	<b>NOV 4 1907</b>	<b>FEB 17 1908</b>				
increase	20	<b>MAY 9 1910</b>	<b>MAY 21 1910</b>				
REISSUE	30	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<b>JUN 7 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1917** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3544* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

**JUL 21 1913**



NAME: 174 Henry Berwick												Certificate No. 135,891											
Last paid to: 985						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	110	2093		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	102840		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES BERWICK, alias GEORGE HENDERSON												Act of May 11, 1912											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12						Rate: 30						Remarks:						Certificate No. 1090876					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/6	60	1915.	1	4/19	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1	60		2	7/6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	60		3	10/22	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/26	60		4	11/16	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/13	48	1912.	1	4/10	60	1916.	1	4/29	90	1920.	1	4/5	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7/23	60		2	7/20	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/2	45		3	OCT 9			3	10/17	90		3				3				3		
	4	2/4	45		4	1/10/13			4	1/10/13	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/2	45	1913.	1	4/4	60	1917.	1	5/23	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9/4	45		2	7/27	136		2	7/17	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/25	45		3	1/10	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	2/11	45		4	4/10	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/16	45	1914.	1	5/8	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/11	4917		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/11	60		3	10/29	180		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	60		4	1/10	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Berwick, James*

Certificate No. *1215207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp. H, 18" Penna. Inf.*

Disability: *5*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 16 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20. Edgar J. Giddis 1/17/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1922* Home: C-561

NAME: *Berwick, Margaret*

Certificate No. *600038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Berwick*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. Cav. and 2nd Reg. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUED. MINORS—25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.
				<i>Dis Jan. 1, 1916</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 10, 1916</i>
				<i>payable to</i>		<i>Mattie Keeting</i>
						<i>#1015 Parkman St</i>
						<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/16 (m.c.)* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 94957.52 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *556 A.D* C-570



NAME: <u>James Berwick</u>												Certificate No. <u>1215207</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 129 12  
 12/19/23/65.60  
 1924. 2 7 12  
 348 12  
 1925. 5 4  
 6 4  
 1926. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1927. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1928. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1929. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1930. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Margaret Berwick</u>												Certificate No. <u>600038</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	24	35.20		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Berwick Sarah*

**Certificate No.** *827186* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry*

**Service:** *Priv. A. 67 Pa. Inf.*

**ISSUED:** *Married 1904* **MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 24-1917</i>	<i>June 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>U. S. Litzenberg</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Feb. 13, 1919</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAR 27 1919</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>2/5</i>						

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Berwick, Zilpha*

**Certificate No.** *9641* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Mexican War.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Eli*

**Service:** *Pri Co G (Capt. Chester's) 1 Tex Vol. Inf.*

**ISSUED:** *78* **MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1895</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>KNOXVILLE TENN.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>282</i>						



NAME: *Sarah Berwick* Certificate No. *827186*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		<i>Let to Ben</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		<i>3-12-11</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		<i>23/11</i>

NAME: *Zilpha Berwick* Certificate No. *9641*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>234</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>22 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*Bryan Jacob* SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *315924* ARMY INVALID Law: Civil War.  
 Service: *Pt 3 156 My V 8*  
 Disability: *Piles*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Phil</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 11</i>	<i>6 Mar 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/15* Bureau notified: *3/24/15*

Remarks:

Died *2/19/15* Accrued order dated *7/1/15*  
 payable to widow *Catherine P. P. 7/1/15*

Former Roll No. Difference in name no bar.

NAME *Berghill, Harriet E* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *761349* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Lile*

Service *Pt D 114 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Mch. 13. 1924*

Reported *MAY 12 1924*

Remarks:



173 Jacob Beryan SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT 315/24

NOV 4 1908				24 1908				General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	7 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 68			2	12 12			2				2		
	3				3	5 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 72			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 42			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	12 42			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	6 42			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 42		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 42			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	8 42			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	9 42			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME

HARRIET E BERYHILL

Certificate No.

761349

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		<del>4 30</del>											
MAY		<del>4 30</del>											
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter 3-10-11  
to Dist 5/17

NAME: *Berryhill Harriet E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *761349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 1, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Lyle Berryhill*

Service: *Cw D 114 Ills Inf*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913 OCT 21 1916</i>						

NAME: *Berryhill Lyle* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252864* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. D 114 Ills Vols*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & gen'l debility res from chronic dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>9 July 1884</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1884</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Med: <i>BUREAU ADVICE.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1913 Acc'd order dated 7/6/13</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2136</i>				Home:			



NAME:
HARRIET E BERYHILL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910  
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.  
761349

Last paid to:
761349

Rate:
25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:
Lile Beryhill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
252864

Last paid to:

Rate:
24

Remarks:
GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1252864 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 9 APR 1913 REPORTED APR 28 1913

5280 Ed widow Harriet E 8/27/13

CROWD 2

NAME: *Bryman, Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *2928905* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus Bryman*

Service: *At. 114" U.S. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1890</i>	<i>25 May 1891</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1911*

Remarks: *JP*

Former Roll No. *1106 Gen. Law*

NAME: *Benz Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *886.565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt K 1st Kentucky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 6, 1920</i>	<i>April 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1920*



Last NOV 4 1908				112				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	6 36 ✓		1913.	1			1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2	5 36 ✓				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	5 36 ✓				3				3				3				3				3	
	4	5 36 ✓				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2	5 36 ✓				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	5 36 ✓				3				3				3				3				3	
	4	5 36 ✓				4				4				4				4				4	

Last paid to:				Date: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									





NAME MARY A BERZEE

Certificate No.

575198

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Berzee

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

575198

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Act of MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	106.53		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
16 AUG. 4, 1921

81429

*Bergel, Jane M.*

Certificate No. *459827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius E.*

Service: *Corpl F. 8 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Feb 1898			

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24 1915* Buried: *JUL 28 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 2913-509-Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1348*

DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

*Bergley Emily J.*

Certificate No. *812,655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Co. 13 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 17, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1919* Buried: *JUN 10 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1916* *OCT 31 1916*



NAME: *Jane M. Berzlee* Certificate No. *459827*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	15	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3			
	4				4	16	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>					4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3			
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4				4				4			
	1	9/2	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2	21	36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	20	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	26	36		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Emily J. Berzley* CIVIL WAR Certificate No. *812.655*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Bergley Emily J.*

Certificate No. *812.654* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Meriman*

Service: *Pr. L. 15 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1892</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1916</i>			
<i>Engr</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 12. 1894</i>	<i>Date of marriage</i>			
Fees: <i>M. Elliott &amp; Maggaman. Fee \$10. 8/12/16</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as George Meriman and assigned 10" Ill. Cav. as of Cor. Co. A 53 Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Former Roll No. *24 1916*

NAME: *Bergley Francis A.* **DEAD** 1400 *2746* (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *594.553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr K 13 Mich 79* *34775* **34965**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>Oct 25-1911</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1911</i>					
<i>Pris 19</i>	<i>May 17-12</i>	<i>July 29-12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* & M Bureau notified: *Sep 18-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2484.535 Dated Sep 4-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2295 72* Home: **1283**



NAME: *Emily J. Bergley* Act of June 27, 1890. *8/2. 654*

Last paid to: *8* Date: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*See 9/2/41/87*  
*GROUP 3*  
*standing*

NAME: *Francis A. Bergley* Certificate No. *594-553*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Date: *8-12-19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/27</i>	<i>1.47</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>11 39 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>9 45 22</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>11 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 07</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*  
*Cancelled*

NAME: *Bergley William P Dead* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *468553* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 3313  
Under General Law.

Service: *Fr. N. 13 Mich. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart. Viarr and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Jan '01</i>	<i>8 Aug '01</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>
				<i>5 end</i>		<i>July 18, 1912 date of death</i>	
				<i>Pay</i>		<i>Emily J Bergley Widow</i>	
						<i>Reed City Mich.</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8-12 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug 13-12*

Remarks: *July 15*

Former Roll No. *3931* AUG 26 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *2937-001*

NAME: *Besa Alexander* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *644422* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Fr. 193 Mich. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 89</i>	<i>13 Aug '91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 30 1912</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>
		<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>			<i>19 May 30 1916</i>	
		<i>reissue in lieu lost cert</i>	<i>JAN 3 1916</i>			<i>22 May 30 1921</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 30 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Transferred to: Nov 18 1921</i>	<i>MAR 27 1922</i>

Transferred from: **Buffalo. N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: William P. Bergley										Certificate No. 468553									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 17					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander Bess										Certificate No. 644422									
Last paid to: 12 13 15 19 72					Rate: 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	6			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	6			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	9			3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	7			4	8			4	4	50 <sup>47</sup>		4	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60		1	4	58	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to M.
	2	9			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	216		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4	4			4	4	



*Besack Andrew* 1809

Certificate No. **524328** **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Mus. C 88 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Headache & vertigo res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 May 1903	18 Sept 1903				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7-1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks: *Reply P.M. 8-21-11* *Newton Iowa*

Home: *517 W. South*

Former Roll No. **1076** Home:

**NAME:** *Besack Joseph* **3633** (S.F.A.L.)

Certificate No. **325669** **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co E 17 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *total deafness of right ear & slight deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	4 Jan 1896	31 Jan 1896		27	15 Feb 1913	
						18 May 1913	23 June 1913

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Stratton, Nebr.*

Died: *June 29, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1918**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 7, 1919 payable to Evelyn Besack*

Home: *Stratton Nebr.*

Former Roll No. **2046** Home: **FEB 11 1919**



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Besack</i>										Certificate No. <i>524328</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Besack</i>										Certificate No. <i>325669</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>20 27</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	MAR 3	7740	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2						
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3						
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2						
	3	15	60		3	9			3	4	81		3				3						
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	81		4				4						
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	1388		2	4	81		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	81		3	<del>4</del>	<del>81</del>		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4						

**Pesan David**

Certificate No. **64959** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt. mass 115 reg. 2 H. Lawrence. N.Y.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12		8 May 1901	25 Mar 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **1 Nov. 09.** Bureau notified: **6 Dec. 09. 3-798. 12/21/09. rr.**

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Jennie**  
**BUREAU ORDER / July 1910**

Former Roll No. Home:

**Pesan Jennie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **705226** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **David D.**

Service: **P. Unass. 115' Mptd.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>1 July 1910</del>	<del>Lawrence</del>	<del>14 Nov 1909</del>	<del>14 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>2 Aug 1910</del>	<del>Mass Regt</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1911</del>
<del>NO</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 8, 1917</del>		<del>mapped</del>		<del>20 Oct 1919</del>

**INC 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reserve 12 Aug 1910 to combat service from P. Unass. 15. N.Y.**

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>Besan David Besan</u>				Certificate No. <u>624959</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	12			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/11/10			3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennie Besan</u>				Certificate No. <u>705226</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	9	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	11	52.75
	4				4	10/10	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	48
	2				2	16	48
	3				3	17	48
	4				4	13	48
1915.	1	13	48	1915.	1	17	80.13
	2	16	48		2	18	81
	3	15	48		3	24	81
	4	16	48		4	21	81
1916.	1	11	48	1916.	1	14	48
	2	14	48		2	19	47.52
	3	4	48		3	16	42
	4	12	48		4	15	42
1917.	1	17	48	1917.	1	17	80.13
	2	19	47.52		2	18	81
	3	16	42		3	24	81
	4	15	42		4	21	81
1918.	1	17	80.13	1918.	1	17	80.13
	2	18	81		2	18	81
	3	24	81		3	24	81
	4	21	81		4	21	81
1919.	1	11	81	1919.	1	11	81
	2	9	81		2	9	81
	3	16	76.20		3	16	76.20
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Besan, Lewis** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **879 527** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt Co D 22 Regt Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	May 7, 1926	June 22, 1926			
Ino	90	Feb 25, 1927	Aug 18, 1927			AUG 13 1929
				<i>July 26 1929</i> Remarks: <i>R</i>		
<i>July 26 1929</i> Accrued order dated <b>JAN 13 1930</b> <i>Emilie Besan</i>				<b>Linwood</b> <b>Mich</b> <b>JUL 10 1926</b>		

NAME **Besan, Lewis** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **879 527** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **2376**

Service **Pt. Co - D - 22 Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Mar 19 19</del>	<del>Dec '07</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug 19 18</del>	<del>Dec 19 18</del>
				<del>and</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec 27 14</del>	
						<del>27 19</del>	<b>May 23-13</b>
From: <b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>3809 N. L.</b>				Home: <b>2179</b>			



NAME LEWIS BESAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

879527

Fee

## GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	21.69				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	DEAD				

NAME:

Lewis Besan

Act of May 11, 1919

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879527

Last paid by:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

87.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4	13/65	34.40		4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36			2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	4 36			3	6 36			3	4 54			3	4 172			3	4 50	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	7 36			2	4 36	29.20		2	4 54			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	9 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 40		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 45			3	4 876			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	6 36			4	501.70			4	4 90			4				4		

4925

Desancency Emma

Certificate No. 532813 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. B. 11 O.V.S.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
		19 Jan 1903	25 May 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1921

(B-P.A.L.) 15.250

Desancon Charles

Certificate No. 538260 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: P-E-14-O.V.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	15	14 Feb 07	14 Mch 07				
Inc	20	4 Apr 10	21 Apr 10				
Reis	21	20 May 12	17 Aug 12				

For Dec 15 1918 Accrued order dated APR 3 1918 payable to widow Clementine Stryker Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1918 3-888

Remarks: Stryker O

Former Roll No. APR 10 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:



NAME: *Emma Besanceny* Act of May 11, 1912. 4925-532813

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 8 25 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Charles Besancon* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 538260

Last paid to: 12-4 mch 07 15.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	200	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	1	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	63.47		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8/1	45		2	4	63		2	4/18	29.40		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

DEAD





Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/18	2917	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Besancon Eugene

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3701 42858

Certificate No.

645399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~NOT SPECIAL ACTED~~

Service:

Co B 2nd Reg Mtd Rifles

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Aug 1891	15 Aug 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	18 July 1912	JUL 20 1912				
Reissue	38	July 24 1918	Oct 5 1918				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2949

Former Roll No.

4131

Home:

Sanitation

6-571

NAME:

Besancon Fanny

(2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

294680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Besancon, Honore

Service:

Pt Co L 5th Mo S M. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	12 Aug 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

19 July 1910

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1636

6-579



NAME: Engine Besancon ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 645-329

Last paid to: 24 38 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	139		3	4	50
	4		Sanitarium		4	12	69 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	17 36			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	17 36			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13 36			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11 36			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 36			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Fanny Besancon Certificate No. 299680

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 19 July 1910 REPORTED AUG 10 1910

*Besancon, Frank*

Certificate No. *531064* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. 155 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro diarr restg dis heart. Dis eyes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 24 Jan 1900</i>	<i>14 Oct 1902</i>				
		<i>Aug 21 Aug 11</i>	<i>1 Sept 11</i>				
		<i>Pris. 21 Feb MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees: *74* 1913 Accrued order dated *7/18/14*

payable to *Mary Luff Besancon Mary Widom*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Ind filed with orig file 14 19 1908*

Died: *Dead* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *521600* Home:

*Besancon Generose* 81281 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Home of Soldier: *Frank Besancon alias Frank Johnson*

Service: *Pr A. 5 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1189*



NAME: <i>Frank Besancon</i>										Certificate No. <i>531064</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>17.20.21</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Generouse Besancon</i>										Certificate No. <i>552198</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Besancon, Henry DEAD-REPT'D 57769  
 AUG 8 1910  
 Certificate No. 780.979 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Service: Muse C 104 Ny.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	23 June 1891	14 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1910 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1920 Blunt  
 payable to widow Mary E. Besancon, Poultch Dakota

Former Roll No. 4989 Home:

NAME: Besancon Joseph ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 2333 (P.A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 446 350 ARMY INVALID. Blunt  
 Service: PV D 155 Ind VI.  
 Disability: When & was dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	Oct 22-16	Feb 03	Rev	15	June 24 1912	
				Inc	15	Apr 15 1911	
				"	20	15 1921	June 10 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1922  
 Remarks: Died May 26 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 26 1922  
 payable to widow Beatrice A. Besancon 4 150 1124 Freeman Ave  
Long Beach  
Calif. 2077

Former Roll No. 2695- DEC 30 1922 Home:



NAME: Henry Besancon DEAD-REPTD 780.979  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	20 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

DEAD

5 R  
630/2880  
7/26

NAME: Joseph Besancon ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 446.350  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 12 18 20 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 54			3	4 172			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 36 340			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	13 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	13 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	16 36			3	4 45			3	4 87 60			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4		

DEAD

12/13833





NAME: *Mary Besancon (Insane)* Certificate No. *780538*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*8960* *1075 8960* **GROUP 2**

NAME: *Charles F Besand* Certificate No. *527523*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2** **DIED 7 Aug 1908 REPORTED APR 9 1909** *17 320*

*Besand Frances A*

Certificate No. <b>849087</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier <i>Charles F</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Serg. L. 5<sup>th</sup>. Mo. State Mil Cav.</i>		
80 -	ISSUES <i>married 1901</i>	MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Disg 20</i>		<i>Oct 23-1916</i>
<i>8 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Apr 25, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died 4/25/22 Reimbursement order dated 11-20-22 payable to A. H. Morgan</i>		
Former Roll No.		

*Besanson Amelia A*

Certificate No. <b>834168</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</del>
Name of Soldier <i>James</i>		
Service <i>Pr. C. 21 O. Ind.</i>		
ISSUES <i>Married 1894</i>	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1916</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 23 1917</b>		



NAME:

Frances A. Besand

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

849087

Last paid to:

Date:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	17	477.		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

NAME:

Amelia A. Besanson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834168

Last paid to:

Date:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	18	8620		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Besanson, Peter

Certificate No. 1120,913 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Sgt, B 9 U.S. I.

Disability: Lumbago.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>3 Oct, 1905</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1906</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 72 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Besat, Alexander

Certificate No. 57915 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Chail

Service: Pri. D. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Wis.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ind 30</u>		<u>Aug 4 1886</u>	<u>Sept 1 1886</u>	<u>Died Oct 13 1899</u>		<u>Accrued order dated Jul 31 1919</u>	
				<u>payable to widow Emma Besat</u>		<u>J. Bradford, Ill.</u>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: AUG 7 1919



NAME:

Peter Besanson,

WSS WITH SPAIN.

1120913

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

6-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	18	1915.	1	4	18.	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	12			2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18	1925.	3	4	6
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18	1926.	4	4	6
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	11			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	18.	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	1			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Alexander Besat

Rental Rate

Certificate No.

37915

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1899 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	15	10		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH





NAME:

Eliza A. Besat

Certificate No.

484,598

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ALEXANDER BESAW.

Certificate No.

287211

CIVIL WAR

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Besaw Alexander 42485

Certificate No. 287211 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 714 Wis.

Disability: Rheum + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	28 May 1898	2 July 1898				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2100 Home:

6-201

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Besaw, Armina

Certificate No. 1666047 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW SPECIAL AOT

Name of soldier: John

Service: Pt G 142nd N Y Inf

6-202

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDORS
Orig	30	Apr 18 1930	May 22 1930			

Died: Sept. 5-1930 Reported: OCT 25 1930

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Alexander Besaw</u>										Certificate No. <u>387211</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	216		2	4	216		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	5	216		3	4	216		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	6	216		4	4	216		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	216		2	4	216		2	4			2						
	3				3	5	216		3	4	216		3	4			3						
	4				4	16	216		4	4	216		4	4			4						
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	216		2	4			2	4	216		2	4			2						
	3	13	216		3	4			3	4	216		3	4			3						
	4	7	216		4	4			4	4	216		4	4			4						
1910.	1	6	216	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4			2						
	3	11	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4			3						
	4	6	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4			4						

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Cash

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>Armina Besaw</u>														
Certificate No. <u>1666047</u>														
Fee <u>none</u>														
CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT														
51	RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	30	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	JANUARY													
	FEBRUARY													
	MARCH													
	APRIL													
	MAY								2					
	JUNE								7 46.					
	JULY								4 30					
	AUGUST								4 30					
	SEPTEMBER								4 30					
	OCTOBER								4 30					
	NOVEMBER								4 30					
	DECEMBER								4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Besaw Charles* 990 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *792.368* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 12 394

Service: *Cripl. Co. F. 46 Regt Wis. Vol. Inf.* 42991

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1640 N.L.* Home: *908*

NAME: *BESAW, JOHN* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *423065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. G. 142 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 14 1907</i>	<i>MAR 6 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 4 1911</i>	<i>MAY 13 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 9-1921</i>	<i>SEP 9 1921</i>

From:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9. 1922. St. James. Chgo. S. Home* APR 5 1922

Remarks: *Died March 9 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1923*  
*payable to widow Arminal Besaw*

Former Roll No. *363/Act 8/27/90* MAR 14 1923 Home: *R.F.D. #5, White Cloud, Michigan*



NAME:

Charles Besaw

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

79-2 368

Last paid by

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks:

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr

NAME:

JOHN BESAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

423065

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

20.40

Act of May 11, 1912.

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	55-		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	23	35	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	OCT 23			3	4	90		3	4	181		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60 1/4		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	18	90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	22	90		3	4	118.		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	15	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		





**ACT MAY 23 1968**

911088

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Julia Bogaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

911088

**Last paid to:**

**Date: 30**

## Summary

[illegible]

NAME: <b>Besaw, Martin</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		43579		(3-P.A.1)	
Certificate No. <b>444595</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</b>			
Service: <b>Pri A, 38 Wis</b>							
Disability: <b>Malaria poisoning, chronic, with files</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc. 12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Sept 1890</b>	<b>22 Nov 1890</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAY 31, 1912</b>	<b>MAR 1 1913</b>	<b>Inc 20</b>	<b>MAY 15, 1916</b>	<b>DEC 21, 1918</b>	
				<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
Fees: <b>No fee</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Died <b>July 23, 1921</b> / Accrued order dated <b>MAR 11 1922</b>			
Died: <b>July 23, 1921.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 16 1921</b>			
Remarks: <b>1418 East Wright Ave., Tacoma, Wash</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>6086</b>				Home: <b>5189 MAR 15 1922</b>			

NAME: <b>Besaw, Mary</b>		DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1910		81837		(3-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. <b>420991</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>							
Service: <b>Pri G, 98 N.Y.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>9 Mar 1896</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1910</b>				Died <b>Apr 10 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1786</b>							



NAME: <i>Martin Besaw</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>444 595</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 to 35 50</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	15	105	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4				
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4				
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4/8 33 33		1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	GROUP 1			2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	120 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary Besaw</i>												DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>420 991</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: SEP 1 1910																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Besaw, Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58115 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *343-059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1918*  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900.~~

Service: *Priv C 35<sup>th</sup> Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>		<i>26 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Oct 1891</i>	<i>Re</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Jan 25, 1912</i>	
				<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>		<i>Feb 26, 1916</i>	<i>and</i>
				<i>27<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>38- JUN 10 1918 E.E.W</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1923</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Mar 8, 1923</i>				<i>802 North Ave</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 2, 1923</i>				<i>Reedley</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>DEC 3 1923</i>				<i>Calif 5645</i>			
payable to widow <i>Melvinia M. Besaw</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7419</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Bessey, Joseph* 13728 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *997648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. F. 38<sup>th</sup> New York Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>	<i>21 Dec 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>Res M fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 30, 1912, Post</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 2, 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>1539 Haight St.</i>				<i>Grand Hotel</i>			
<i>1253 Mission Ave</i>				<i>Taylor &amp; Turk Sts. San Fran.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12372-1998</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Oliver Besaw</i>					1343.059														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12/15 2.50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	55.83		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	15	36		2	4	41.88		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1928

GROUP 1

DEAD

48.33

NAME: <i>Joseph Bescey</i>					Certificate No. <i>997648</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 07 12 15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/11	6.40		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1	4	45
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	1	4	45
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45
1910.	1	4	46.40	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1	4	45
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45

GROUP 3

Dead Apr. 30, 1912

Reimbursement July 16, 1912

Paid to *Edward Bescey, 545*

NAME: Besch, Catherine (3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 11664 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Peter Joseph

Service: Lds USS Vermont St Lawrence & Quaker City

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 8, 1923						
Reported DEC 22 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Besch Catharine (3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 11664 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Peter Joseph Besch

Service: Roman USS Vermont, St Lawrence & Quaker City

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	5 Oct 96	14 Nov 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13603						

8-576



NAME CATHARINE BESCH.

Certificate No.

11664

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter  
3-10-21  
D. 2/15

NAME:

Catharine Besch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

11664

Last paid to:

Rate:

19 25 30

Remarks:

13603

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	A.M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17	A.M.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922





NAME: *Thilipp Ditch*      Act of Feb 11, 1915.      773766  
 Last paid to: *W.H.*      Remarks: *W.H.*      ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 75 W.H.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 75 W.H.			2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 75 W.H.			3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11 75 W.H.			4				4		
1908.	1	17 68 75		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 75 W.H.		1920.	1	15 120 W.H.		1924.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	17 75 W.H.			2	15 120 W.H.			2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14 75 W.H.			3	15 161 W.H.			3		
	4	16			4	18			4	13 75 W.H.			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	4 22 00		1913.	1	25 W.H.		1917.	1	15 75 W.H.		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	16 W.H.			2	14 75 W.H.			2				2		
	3	17			3	18 W.H.			3	15 75 W.H.			3				3		
	4	17			4	19 57 W.H.			4	14 75 W.H.			4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12 57 W.H.		1918.	1	15 75 W.H.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	12 75 W.H.			2	14 75 W.H.			2				2		
	3	17			3	12 75 W.H.			3	15 117 W.H.			3				3		
	4	17			4	14 75 W.H.			4	14 150 W.H.			4				4		

NAME: *108 Andrew Beecher*      Certificate No. *1158.195*  
 Last paid to:      Rate: *12*      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 34 40		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36	✓		4				4				4				4		





Certificate No. **ANNA C.F. BESCHER.**  
 Fees **66269I**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP, 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	Ltr to Sub Off			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME <i>Anna C. F. Bescher</i>										Certificate No. <i>66269I</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3		
	4	30	54.40		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		





NAME: *Emma Bescher* 3,275 245.928

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: **20** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15/10	41.33		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

GROUP 3

NAME: *John Bescher* Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 403689

Last paid to: **19 25 40** Remarks: **ACT FEB 6 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	57 W.H.		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	57 W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	Inc. 60 <sup>20</sup> W.H.		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	75 W.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	40.33		2	17			2	17	75 W.H.		2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3	21	75 W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	75 W.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	305 W.H.	1917.	1	15	75 W.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	75 W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	75 W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	57 W.H.		4	14	75 W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	57 W.H.	1918.	1	15	75 W.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	12	57 W.H.		2	14	75 W.H.		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	57 W.H.		3	13	117 W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	57 W.H.		4	GROUP 3		4				4			

(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: *Bescher John*

Certificate No. *529396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 1st & 151 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov-94</i>	<i>21 Dec 94</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 08.* Bureau notified: *17 June 08-3-798-6/15/08. n*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Anna C. F.*

BUREAU ORDER *19 Oct. 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Bescher John H.*

Certificate No. *661588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 231 N.Y. V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 12 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 28, 1916</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 June 11</i>	<i>24 June 11</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Becher John Becher Certificate No. 529,396

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	17	41 73		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	30	148		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*to date of death BUFFALO*

NAME: 307 John H. Becher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 661588

18 75 19 22 50 32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/2	873		2	9	36		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	8	41		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	8	45		4	4	96		4				4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	45		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	11	45		4	4	96		4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	11	77.93	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Bescherer William M.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831,833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7586* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT. JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *P. C. 23" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Spoke, Mar. 19, 1912, C. O. 5/16/12* Transferred to: *109 Seabright St. Santa Cruz Calif.*

Died: *March 16 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1916 3 - 1087*

Remarks: *109 Seabright Ave. Santa Cruz, Cal*

Former Roll No. *Spoke* Home:

NAME: *Bescherer William M.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831,833* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. 6. 23" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *San Francisco MAR 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5976* *June 27, 1890,* Home:



NAME: <i>William M. Bescherer</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				831.833							
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4, 1922</i>				Rate: <i>34</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	12	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36 60		2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Bescherer</i>				Certificate No. 831.833											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		

*San Francisco MAR 19 1912*

Deschormann, Louise				37609	
Certificate No. <b>402,137</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>					
Service: <b>Mus. 31<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES <b>72</b>				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Orig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30 Apr. 1894</b>	<b>2 Oct 1894</b>	<b>Inc 30 May 1,</b>	<b>1920</b>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>					
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Transferred to: <b>+</b>	
Died: <b>Jan 30. 1922</b>				Buried/Notified: <b>MAR 14 1922</b>	
Remarks: <b>2530 California St., City</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>305/1 - 13/5 - 11/14 NOV 28 1916</b>					

NAME <b>Beasco, Isabell</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>840049</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>					
Service <b>Pt C 17 Iowa Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died <b>March 13, 1924</b>					
Reported <b>APR 11 1924</b>					
Remarks:					



402,137

12 FEB 25 30

Remarks:

ISABELL BESCO

**Act of May 1, 1920**

840049

**GROUP. 1**

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Bessie Isabell*

Certificate No. *840.049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Pvt Co 17<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

*W* ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 21, 1917</i>	<i>March 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1918</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *See*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 12 1918 6-579

3634 (S-P. A. 1.)

*Bessie Joseph.*

Certificate No. *862379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Co 17 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>5 Oct 1913</i>	
				<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Oct 1918</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Died: *Mch 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Block ton*  
*Check No 3908222 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*  
*Da R*

Former Roll No. *2-66892* Home: MAR 12 1918 6-581



Isabella Besco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

840.049

**Last paid to:**

Date: ~~Jan~~ 30

**Remarks:**

**Act of April 10, 1908**

Last paid to:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4					

NAME-

NAME: Joseph Besco

## Comments

862379

**Last paid to:**

## Index

Remarks :

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Besecker Elizabeth</i>		23867	
Certificate No. <i>469587</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P C 156 Ohio A. G.</i>			
W		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 98</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
GROUP 3			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 4, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 2 1922	
Remarks: <i>William Besecker. Gdn. \$1000.00</i>			
<i>Et. Et. Hoff Co. Ind. 10/24/21</i>			
<i>Sto. 4-21 ch. to Gdn. 11/23-21 Sto. 1921</i>			
Certificate of Guardianship filed.			
Former Roll No. <i>26516 Act</i>		<i>Gdn - Hoff Lake Ind.</i>	

NAME: <i>Besecker Sarah L</i>		(S-P.A.C.)	
Certificate No. <i>17,453</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		
Name of Sailor: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Ord. Arm. U. S. S. Undine, Gt. Western &amp; Cincinnati</i>			
ISSUE.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 8 18 May 1905</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1905</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by act of that date.			
Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
<i>Sailor was pensioned as Arm. U. S. S. Union</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Idaho</i>			
<i>48/10-19</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bracker</i>										269587									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		6.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		7.36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4		7.36		4	4	136.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		4.36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		6.36		4		4		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1		4.36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2		4.36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		6.36		3		4.36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7.36		4		4.36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Descher</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i> 25 30					17.453									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10.36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		8.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		9.36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		11.36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		12.30		2		8.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		11.36		3		10.36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4		11.36		4		4.36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1		4.36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		14.36		2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		9.36		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		10.36		4		4.36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		14.36	1914.	1		4.36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		14.36		2		4.36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		10.36		3		4.36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		17.36		4		4.36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



*Bescher Zeno* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *139.870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P 154 left* 31 Walnut St. Olean Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *In date.* Bureau notified: *June 09 P M # 1461*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bescke Andrew* 1316 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 76. 2 Minn*

Disability:

*P.O. Arlington Minn R.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar '11</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 28, 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Arlington Minn*  
*Check No 2722426 Dated Oct 4 1912 Canceled.* 1729

Former Roll No. *57375* Home:



NAME: Zeno Besecker Certificate No. 139.870

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 63 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 96		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Beseker Certificate No. 746583

Last paid to: 4 July 11 - 17 Rate: 15.2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 10 20		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 46		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		2 1/2 46 1/2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: *Beseke, Andrew*

57375

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*746-583*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

*Priv 1st 2 Minn*

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 1316

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>4 Nov 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2612</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME:

*Beseke, Ferdinand*

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*434, 215*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Priv. E. 6th Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Chc. drain. & ~~chanc.~~ & res. dis. of rectum & rheum.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>31 May, 1905</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>21 June 83</i>	<i>29 May 89</i>
					<i>6</i>	<i>10 Apr 89</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>29 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec 91</i>	<i>23 Oct 92</i>
						<i>7th &amp; Miles 18 Feb 95</i>	<i>Pa &amp; Jans</i>
Fees: <i>2. Henry A. Phillips, Wash. DC.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Miles. by order dated 2/18/05</i>				Transferred to: <i>Miles. June 25/08</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Arlington, Minn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>88/9</i>				Home:			

6-551



NAME: Andrew Bescke Certificate No. 746.583

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ferdinand Bescke Certificate No. 434.215

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24.- Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

**950449**

## ARMY INVALID

**Low:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

**Pt & Sgt F 6 Win**

## Disability

[illegible]

## INDEX

Besel, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-7, A, 2)

416A 5463

Certificate No.

950,449

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Low :**

**ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

**Service:**

Prin & Sgt F. 6 His

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	14 Feb 1907	APR 2 1907	Inc.	30	28 Sep. 1912	7 Oct. 1913
Inc.	15	3 Oct 1907	13 Feb '08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Release	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912	Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	

**Test 2**

**Transferred from:**

**MILWAUKEE**

**Died:**

**Dureau notified:**

Remarks:

**Transferred to:**

Former Roll No.

7133

**Home :**



NAME

MICHAEL BESEL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

950449

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

APR 4 1907

Michael Besel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

950449

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 15 25 30 40 50

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	24	300		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	28	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	45		4	4	61.75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																								

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No.

Payment Card

NAME: <b>Beseler, Charles</b>				DEAD			
Certificate No. <b>866274</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>			
Rank: <b>Sgt. Co C. 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Vol Cav.</b>							
Died: <b>April 10 1908</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rece</b>	<b>12 11</b>	<b>Apr 1907</b>	<b>30 Jan 1908</b>				
<b>acc</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>April 1908</b>	<b>10 Feb 1909</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>April 10 1908</b>				Burial notified: <b>3-298 6/15/08</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>86 29</b>				Home:			
<b>General Law.</b>							

NAME: <b>Beseler, Minna</b>				(B-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>675059</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>							
Service: <b>Sgt. C 1 Tex. V. Cav.</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Died: <b>Nov. 17, 1925</b>							
Reported: <b>DEC 14 1925</b>							
Remarks:							
CROSS 3							



NAME Charles Beseler DEAD 866274

Last paid by 8-7 Feb 1908 \$12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

28.39 KNOXVILLE

Apr 26 Paid widow Minna at Boone, Ind

GROUP 2

NAME MINNA BESELER.

Certificate No. 675059

Fees Act of May 1, 1920

Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

37081

5179

CHECK CANCELED

4179

**Deseler Minna**      ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. <b>675059</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt C 1 Tex 202 Cav</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 12		19 May 1908	10 Feb 1909		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fee: <b>no</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>W</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>					

**Desemer Daniel V.**      ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. <b>776187</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</del> <b>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Arr 950 NYVE</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc. 20		3 June 1903	27 Oct 1903	Inc. 20	
Inc. 20		12 Feb 1907	14 Apr 1907	Inc. 20	
Inc. 20		16 May 1912	5 Oct 1912		
Fee: <b>No fee.</b>			Died: <b>June 8, 1917</b> Accrued order dated <b>June 8, 1917</b> payable to widow <b>Elizabeth Desemer</b>		
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>			Transferred to: <b>Waverly, N. Y.</b>		
Died: <b>11/25/17 (v-888)</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 12 1917</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home: <b>JUN 18 1917</b> 68					



NAME: Minna Beseler				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 675059											
Last paid by: ORIGINAL 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		971	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1		127 102	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

*Besemer Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *826032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Daniel V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Artificer G 50<sup>th</sup> New York Engineers*

ISSUES. Married *1891* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>February 2, 1917</i>	<i>June 8, 1917</i>			
Inc	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Demitt L. Hagadorn Fee \$ 10.* JUN 28 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1917

*Besemer James* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *817896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Gen. G 50 reg V.E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 20 1915</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>16 Dec 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 20 1920</i>	<i>over</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 NOV 12 1920 DEC 11 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Elizabeth Besemer Certificate No. 826.032

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Besemer James Besemer Certificate No. 817.896

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 12 16 28 35 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1	4	144
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	6			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	5			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	7			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	6			4	7/15-17 <sup>23</sup>			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	117		4	4	216		4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME <b>Besemer, James</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>817 896</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt G 50 N Y E</b>			
Disability <b>15</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 12, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 1, 1925</i>	
		Reported <b>MAY 6 - 1925</b>	
		Remarks <i>Jack</i>	

NAME <b>BESMER, JAMES E.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>74 725</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. B 75 N.Y. Inf</b>			
Disability <b>15</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug. 20, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>June 12, 1926</i>	
		Reported <b>JUL 9 1926</b>	
		Remarks <i>Letter to Finc. 6/22/26</i>	
<p><i>June 12, 1926</i>          DEC 20 1927 64 Prospect Terrace          payable to <i>Leticia Moore Brotherton</i> Portland  <i>New York</i></p>			



NAME JAMES BESEMER.

Certificate No. 817896

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME JAMES E BESEMER

Certificate No. 74725

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEA

REIMBURSEMENT.

allowed

NAME: **Besemer James E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **74725** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Good War~~

Inc. **75** May 1, 1912 and **16** July 1917. *Compensation for disability: when it begins, not in total disability, but in partial disability, to be paid from the date of beginning of disability.*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. <b>40</b>		<b>18 May 1912</b>	<b>19 Aug 1912</b>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc. <b>50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Inc. <b>72</b>		<b>Dec 1, 1920</b>				<b>FEB 8 1921</b>	
		<b>Aug 20 1920 - Jan 26 1923</b>					

From: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred from: **Boston, Mass Nov 15/19** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Besemer, Mary A** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **262809** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Walter**

Service: **Sgt B 8 Mich V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>						

Died: **June 12, 1925**

Reported: **JUL 6 1925**

Remarks:

**Rt. #40, Litchfield, Mich.**



74725

Lost and to

**Label:**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]**NAME**

MARY A. BESEMER.

**Certificate No.**

**262809**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Toss**

AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

*Beserner, Mary A*  
 Certificate No. *262 809* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**  
**THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Walter Beserner*

Service: *Sgt B 8 Mich V. C.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 Apr 1889</i>	<i>31 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>643</i>						
<b>JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917</b>						

**NAME** *Besette, Miranda* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Certificate No. *568741* ARMY WIDOW. **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt I 14 Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1929, Ft. Br</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Mary A Besemer</u>				OWB WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>262809</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>MIRANDA RESETTE.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees: <u>568741</u>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Pesette Miranda*

Certificate No. *568741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pesette*

Service: *Pri S 14th H. H. Inf*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1901	14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1904			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *748* JAN 11 1917

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Beshe Annie*

Certificate No. *789342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Philip Beshe*

Service: *Pri K 25 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	12	Aug 9-1910	APR 27 1915	<i>Philip</i>	Aug 9-1910	May 5-1912
		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Edith</i>		Aug 5-1915
				<i>Willie</i>		Aug 2-1917
				<i>Kenneth</i>		Feb 3-1919
				<i>Charlie</i>		Feb 19-1922

Fees: \$10 fee William F. Betcher & Co.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Bradley Ark* 30



NAME: Miranda Desette Certificate No. 568741

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Annie Beske Certificate No. 789342

Last paid to: Rate: 15 + 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	87	1923.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	20	117.84		2	26	87		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	28	60		3	26	87		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	19	54.13		4	26	87		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1	18	83	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	20	54		2	19	81		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	19	54		3	14	108.70		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	18	54		4	12	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	54	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	19	54		2	18	108		2		
	3				3				3	21	53.93		3	12	108		3		
	4				4				4	17	60.13		4	10	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	87	1922.	1	16	108	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	17	87		2	11	99.20		2		
	3				3				3	16	87		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	16	87		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-2-1)

**Beshe, Philip**

Certificate No. **798569** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt Co K. 25<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>121</b>		<b>Sept 1890</b>	<b>27 July 1892</b>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: **6/24/10** Bureau notified: **3-798-8/18/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **0468** Home:

8-031

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Beshears, Elizabeth B**

Certificate No. **644149** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Washington**

Service: **Pt I 57 Ill V Inf**

8-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDORS
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: **Nov. 30, 1924**

Reported: **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks:



NAME <i>Philip Beshe</i> <span style="float: right;">798569</span>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> <span style="float: right;">72 DEAD</span>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		702	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*DEAD*

*GROUP 2*

*NOXVILLE*

NAME <i>ELIZABETH B BESHEARS</i>												
Certificate No. <i>644149</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP - 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

*3-1081*  
*N 12/10*

NAME: *Beshears, Elizabeth B.*

Certificate No. *644149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Beshears, Washington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr & 57 Ill V.I.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23357</i>						

NAME: *Beshears, George H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *808614* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Art Co No. 4 "Ark Vol Cav & N" 2 "Mo Vol Lt Ark."* ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>14</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Sep. 1, 1918</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>1 Sept 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>20 + Sept 1916</i>							
<i>24 + Sept 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>g.s. Hot Sp. ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>966</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			



NAME:

Elizabeth L. Beshears

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

644149

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	2 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	15	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				

NAME:

George W. Beshears

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

808614

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-25-30

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	87.2	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	20 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	0 4 50
	3			3	9 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	1 4 50
	4			4	10 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	2 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	3 4 50
	2			2	9 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	2 4 50
	3			3	13 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	3 4 50
	4	10 32-		4	7 36		4	4 56 40		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	5 37 33		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 36		3	9 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 48		3	4 60 78		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 48		4	4 100 50		4	4 150		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				

NAME: *Beshars, James C.*

Certificate No. *1173273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. Co. E, 6 Regt. Provisional Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Feb. 24, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 27 1913</i>				
		<i>Feb. 24, 1920</i>					

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 JUN 1 1 1914*

Died: *5 July 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917* *3-1091*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Oct. 5, 1912 C. O. Sept. 23, 1914.*

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. *Jan. 14, 1916*

Former Roll No. Home: *P. 71 6/3/14*

NAME: *Beshars, Mary L.* (S-P.A.2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *575901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Buy: F. Plummer.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B. 24-Mo Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>		<i>Aug 28-17</i>	<i>Jul. 26-1919</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-17</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/6*



NAME: James C. Beshears ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1173273

Last paid to: 18 Remarks: Return payment in full to pensioner's la. O. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 17 23 P.H.  
2 17 23 P.H.  
3 17 23 P.H.  
4 17 23 P.H.  
1908. 1 16 54 PH  
2 19 54 PH  
3 18 54 PH  
4 14 54 PH  
1909. 1 16 54 PH  
2 18 54 PH  
3  
4  
1910. 1 8 45  
2 5 45  
3 17 45 P.H.  
4 17 45 P.H.

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1912. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1913. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1914. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1915. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1916. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1917. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1918. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1919. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1920. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1921. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1922. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1923. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1924. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

GROUP 1  
GROUP 2  
GROUP 3

NAME: Mary L. Beshears FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 373-901

Last paid to: 2330 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 19 4 30  
2 10 4 30  
3 10 16 563 53  
4 4 75 B  
1908. 1 4 75  
2 4 75  
3 4 90.50  
4 4 90  
1909. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1910. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1912. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1913. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1914. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1915. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1916. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1917. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1918. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1919. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1920. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1921. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1922. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1923. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1924. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

GROUP 1  
GROUP 2  
GROUP 3

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Beshears, Presley B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 25" & E 17" Ky. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1908* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order 7/2/09*

Former Roll No. *4638 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Beshears, Susan E. C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Beshears, Presley B.*

Service: *Pr 25" & E 17" Ky. V. S.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Feb 1909</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2693* 6-579



Presley D. Deshears												794499											
Last paid to:						Rate: 15						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan E. C. Beshears</i>												Certificate No. <i>674404</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		<del>2</del>	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	14	14.95		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Deshears, Washington*

Certificate No. *635667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px S 57 Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 14 May 1908.*

Former Roll No. *5438 June 27-1890* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beshens Charles Dead* **991 5214**

Certificate No. *304623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt & Sgt. 68" N. Y. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb '07</i>	<i>12 June '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>6 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19/08. (2-798)* Bureau notified: *Sept. 18/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1103 G.L.* Home:



NAME: Washington Deshears Certificate No. 635667

Last paid to: 15. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 10 Jan. 1908 REPORTED FEB 13 1908**  
**GROUP 2**  
*Discharged 2 Jan 1908*

NAME: Charles Deshears Certificate No. 304623

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DETROIT**  
**GROUP 3**  
*8/24 50 67*  
*Pa. Mary*  
*Aug 19-08*  
*Mid*

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Beshens Mary</span> <span>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>7461.</sup></span> </div>					
Certificate No: <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">686721</span>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</del>	
Name of Soldier: <span style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Charles</span>				23.181.	
Service: <span style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Pr. and Sgt. Co. 68<sup>th</sup> N.Y. I.D.</span>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
0.	12 2	6 <sup>th</sup> 08	6 Aug. 09	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <span style="font-size: 1.2em; font-weight: bold;">DETROIT</span>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">X</span>					

NAME <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">Beshens, Mary</span>				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">686721</span>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">Charles 30</span>					
Service: <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">Pt and Sgt H 68 N Y V Inf</span>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	80	May 1, 1920			
Died: <span style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Nov. 26, 1929.</span>					
Reported: <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">DEC 14 1929</span>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Mary Beshens</i>				ACT OF MAY 17, 1908 - ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>686721.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate <del>75</del> <i>25</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARY BESHENS,												
Certificate No. 686721												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

PAYEE JAMES BESHORES

FILE No. SC-1181026

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

**5B**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>1-20-43</u>	<u>Tray</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1939

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Beshore, Emma

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

623 392

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Frederick M.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

P Indpt Batty F- Pa Lt Art

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>29 Oct 1906</u>	<u>8 Mar 1907</u>				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 16, 1921

Bureau notified:

**JAN 31 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1707



PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-241 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Emma Beshore

816

Certificate No.

623,392

Last paid to:

12-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	2	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	JMT		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
						4	L G												
1909.	1	11	600	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	600		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	AMF		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Beshore, Emma

Certificate No.

925,624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Frank M.

Service:

2d Lieut., Co. A--160th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept. 19, 1922	Dec. 15, 1922			

Fees: \$10 R. B. Littrick JAN 12 1923

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922

NAME:

Beshore Frank M.

228.

Certificate No.

1754734.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

2 Lt A160 Ind

Disability:

Mae Pris res Dis of Rictum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 01	May 09				
		15 May 12	21 June 12				

Fees:

R B Littrick 6/21/12

Died Sept 27 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1922

payable to widow Emma Beshore

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

929 South M. Chase St.,  
Marion, Indiana

Died:

Sept 27/18

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

398

Home:

DEC 22 1922



## Ernest Besnore

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

925.624

**Last paid to:**

**Date:**

20

**Remarks:**

[illegible]

NAME:

Frank M. Beshore

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

1154734.

**Last paid to:**

## Rate

75015

Remarks:

## War with Spain.

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Beshore Fred L.**

Certificate No. **1202402** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt. & Adj. 160th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 2 1921	Apr 22 1922				

Fees: **\$10, Williamson S. Wright 5/13/22.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**MAY 2 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Beshore Laura C.**

Certificate No. **815852** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel B.**

Service: **Serg. O. 153. Ind. Inf.**

**married 1899**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 14-1916	Oct 28-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**11/1**



NAME:

FRED L. BESHORE

Certificate No.

1202402

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 15
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4 15
	4				4				4				4				5	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15
	4				4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Laura C. Beshore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8/5852

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

for 20-

48.75

NAME: *Beshore Lemuel C.* (S-P. A. L.) *4100*

Certificate No. *955188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *P. G. 153 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 97</i>	<i>23 Feb 98</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Feb 7 1914</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>2 Mch 10</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Feb 7 1918</i>	<i>Aug 18 1915</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 JAN 1913</i>	<i>22.50</i>		<i>Feb 7 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Feb 7 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Issued 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4100</i> Home:							

NAME: *Beshore, Mary* (S-P. A. L.) *1004*

Certificate No. *409706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. K. 192 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Apr 19-1894</i>	<i>Apr 25-1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/20/10</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>						



NAME: Leander C. Beshore 1955-188

Last paid to: 50 Rate: 6.72 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	95.80		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	18		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	56.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	57.76		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: 1001 Mary Beshore Certificate No. 409.706

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Beshore Samuel B.* 4723

Certificate No.: *482867* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Sgt G. 153 Ind*

Disability: ..

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 June 05</i>	<i>28 July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept 11* Burial notified: *OCT 21 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved Laura E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 4723* Home:

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Besier, Lucy A'**

Certificate No.: **552436** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Louis P.**

Service: **Pt G 70 Ills & H 134 Ind Inf**

(S-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 29 1927*

Reported: *SEP 15 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: *Samuel B. Beskore* 782867

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 21 14		4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **LUCY A BESIER**

Certificate No. **552436** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Dean*

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081  
129/10

NAME: <b>Besier, Lucy A</b>				8970 <small>(P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <b>552436</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>Louis P</b>					
Service: <b>Pr. 970 Ill and C 134 Ind</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	16 Mch '03	19 May '03		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>528711</b>					

NAME <b>Besier, Mary E</b>				(P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>706505</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John C.</b>					
Service <b>1st Lt D 1 Mo. Engrs.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Nov. 6, 1923</b>					
Reported <b>DEC 15 1923</b>					
Remarks:					
<b>GEORGE T</b>					



552436

**Last paid to:**

1974-75

~~25~~—30

Remarks:

# CIVIL WAR

[illegible]

NAME

MARY E BESIER

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.**

706505

**FOOD**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											3-1081
NOVEMBER	4 30											A-
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK CANCELLED to \$1 2/12

Widow Mary G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 706505 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier John G

Service: 1 Lt D 1 Mo Engrs

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Apr 1910	29 July 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 317 N Central Ave  
Paris Ill

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

(S-P.A.L.)

Widow George Swinger Charles

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1003808 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1 Lt 5" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	9 Mch 1907	21 Dec 1907				
INC	20	12 Feb 1908	3 June 1908				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1912

Remarks: 728 Jackson  
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 14967 Det 6/27/90

Home:

L.I.R.



NAME <i>Mary E Besier</i>										1396 <sup>a</sup> 70650.5																																							
Last paid to:										Rate <i>1/2</i> <del>25</del> 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	N. D. B.		1	4	38	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1																							
	2					2	12	HBB		2	4	36			2	4		75		2		4	30			2																							
	3					3	14	HEO		3	4	88			3	4		75		3		4				3																							
	4					4	15	HT		4	4	36			4	4		75		4		4	30			4																							
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	AMF		1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1																							
	2					2	13	SEN		2	4	36			2	4		75		2		4	30			2																							
	3					3	20	LBL		3	4	36			3	4		85.50		3						3																							
	4					4	14	DD		4	4	36			4	4		90		4						4																							
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LQ		1	4	80	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1																											
	2					2	4			2	4	60			2	4		90		2					2																								
	3					3	4			3	4	60			3	4		90		3					3																								
	4					4	4			4	4	60			4	4		90		4					4																								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1																											
	2					2	4	36		2	4	75			2	4		90		2					2																								
	3	11	36.10			3	4	36		3	4	75			3	4		90		3					3																								
	4	12	8.8			4	4	36		4	4	75			4	4		90		4					4																								
																				GROUP 1 PAID																													
																				TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: <i>Charles Pringer &amp; George Pringer</i>										Certificate No. 1003808									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>					Date: <i>11-20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Besler Charles*

Certificate No. *1175432* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Served: *Reg U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6 June 1914</i>	<i>Feb 3 1915</i>				

From: *25 P.M. Septon 1915*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. Home: *New York* *126 7102 2d St* *43*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Besler John B.*

Certificate No. *944016* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Served: *Reg. M. 1 Conn. H.A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>				

From:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 Sept 8. H.* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145 71. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Fitch H. Noroton Hts Conn*



Charles Dister												1175432											
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

BESLEY, BARTHOLOMEW

Certificate No.

950451

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 5 1907	ISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	JUN 7 1912
Inc	15	5 Feb 1908	MAR 13 1908	INCREASE	30	3 Feb 1913	JUN 23 1913
DUPLICATE.			JUL 22 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 25 1919

MAR 17 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Died Feb 24 1919 accrued order dated MAY 31 1919

payable to widow Sarah E. Besley M'Lean Va.

Former Roll No.

1624. Act of June 27, 1890.

JUN 12 1919

ORIGINAL

NAME

Besley Ellen V

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

814 721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William B. M. Sgt. 6<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 4. 1916	Oct 4. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

MAR 11 1922

Died:

Jan. 23. 1922.

Reason notified:

by notice of death

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct. 1. 1916

6-579



# BARTHOLOMEW BESLEY Act of May 11, 1912.

950451

Last paid to: JUNE 07  
 @10. Act 6/27/00 Rate 25 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	62		2				2		90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		90		4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1		90		1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2			1916.	2		90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3		90		3				3		
	4	3			4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2		90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3		90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2		90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3		118		3				3		
	4	7			4				4		120		4				4		

NAME:

Ellen L. Besley

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

81472

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		81.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME		Besley Hannah O FORMER		G-P.A. 2	
Certificate No.		45 091	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of soldier		Samuel L Morey			
Service		Pt K 147 N Y Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Renew	50	Sept 14 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 26 1926		
Died	Aug. 5, 1928				
Reported	OCT 6 1928				
Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Widow Ctf 717 835.					

NAME		Besley Hannah O.		(G-P.A. 2)	
Certificate No.		717 835	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of soldier		Stephen B.			
Service		Co. 147' Upr			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Aug 22		Jan 1911	1 Mch. 1911.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
No atty.					
Inc 30 : May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Buffalo, N. Y.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 20 1918					



NAME

Hannah O Besley FORMER

Certificate No.

45 091

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

none

Pd @ 30 to Nov 4'26

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				50								
JANUARY				4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50							
MARCH				4 50	4 50							
APRIL				4 50	4 50							
MAY				4 50	4 50							
JUNE				4 50	4 50							
JULY				4 50	4 50							
AUGUST				4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER				33.33	50							
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1091 10/1

NAME:

Hannah O. Besley

Certificate No.

717 835

Last paid to:

Date:

17 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	8 29 22			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	7 31 6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 2			1	4	38	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 38			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1925

NAME

Besley, Hannah O

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

717835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen B.

Service

Corp. H. 147 N. Y. Inf.

8-2514

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	80	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Besley John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

308498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Disability:

76

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Recd	159	Apr 1907	7 Dec 1907	Died	Aug. 24 1915	Accrued order	1915
Inc	26	17 Mch 1912	17 Mch 1912	payable to widow	Anna P. Besley		J.
Released	27	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912	Difference in name no bar to payment			
From:				16 1/2 Hallam St. Corning			N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Date:

Remarks:

SEP 27 1915

Check No.

8875952

Date:

OCT 4 1915

Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 26 1917

C-601



NAME

HANNAH O. BESLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717835

ACI SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 1

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Per Paul 45091 dated 10/26/26 Plate destroyed*

NAME:

John Besley

Certificate No.

300498

First day of:

1907

Rate:

45 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	<del>4</del> 81			4				4		
1908.	1	8	62.50	1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	5	50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		

*MAR 8 45.90*

**GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: *Besley, John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854,889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P C 96 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 9 1913</i>	<i>NOV 24 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>June 9 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waukegan Ill*

Former Roll No. *5253 (99)* Home:

NAME *Besley, John W.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *854,889.* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *P C 96 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

*50 May 1, 1920*

*June 18 1926* *APR 8 1927* *306 Grand Ave.*

*Waukegan Ill*

*Accrued order dated* *APR 8 1927*

*to widow Mary L. Besley*



NAME: <u>John W. Besley</u>											
1854889											
Rate: <u>50</u> Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11 A. M. F	72		2	4	50
	3	19	25.40		3	13 A M F	72		3	4	50
	4	14	AMF		4	23 N	72		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	JHT	1913.	1	15 A M F	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	15	NT		2	12 C G	72		2	4	50
	3	11	MOB	1916.	3	18 S E F	72		3	4	141
	4	18	INE		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	APV	1917.	1	4 LBL	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16	MOB		2	4 54	72		2	4	150
	3	18	SEP	1918.	3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	18	HEO		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	13	N. D. B	1914.	1	6 95.00	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	15	MOB		2	4 72	72		2	4	150
	3	13	N. D. B	1915.	3	4 72	77		3	4	150
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4 72	128		4	4	150

NAME: <u>JOHN W. BESLEY.</u>											
Certificate No. <u>854889</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	16 25						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Besley Lewis S.*

Certificate No. *10352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.* INDIAN WARS 1917.

Service: *Corpl. G. H. U. S. Inf.*

Qualification: *Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>July 1, 1919</i>	<i>May 7, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 13 1920** Home:

NAME: *Besley Sarah E.* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *870.082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~ACT OF APRIL 1917~~

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew*

Service: *Corpl. B. I. N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Apr 5, 1919</i>	<i>May 31, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1919**



NAME: <i>Lewis S. Besley</i>										170.352									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>20</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Besley</i>										Certificate No. 870.082									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bealey Stephen B.

Certificate No. 57867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War R1-

Service: Corpl H 147 reg 28 Townman N.Y.

Disability: Loss of leg above knee stump in such dis. condition as to prevent use of left

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 mar 03</u>	<u>21 apr 03</u>				

Transferred from: BUFFALO Bureau notified: 31 July 11 - 3-796. 1/30/11. rr.

Died: 15 July 11

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Stephen B.

BUREAU ORDER 1 mch 1911

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Bealey Stephen W. 4497

Certificate No. 1086910 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl D 146 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>	<u>30 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 19 1916</u>	<u>July 28, 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 July 1911</u>	<u>24 July 1911</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>4 Jan 1913</u>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Houston Texas

Died: 6/15/19 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919

Remarks: 1909 San Jacinto St.

3610 - Milan St

Former Roll No. 3-228 92 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Stephen B. Besley Certificate No. 57867

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 55 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3/4	22 to date of death		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen W. Besley Certificate No. 7086910

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Date: 15-12-19 Remarks: 25-59-92

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	21	5360		4	11	44 20		4	4	57		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1	7	5360	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	86		2	11			2	4	57 25		2				2		
	3	8	86		3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	28 20	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 50		4				4		

NAME: **Besley Thomas J**

Certificate No. **565231** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: **O'G 42 Ind Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Nov 1910	21 Nov 1910	Reis	23	May 1912	30 Oct 1912
				Inc	40	Oct 31 1915	Feb 9 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Olney Ill</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>986 (ag)</b>				Home:			

NAME: **BESLEY, WILLIAM B.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **962910** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Quartermaster Sgt., 6<sup>th</sup> New York Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Oct. 1911	8 Nov. 1911				
RENEW	24	MAY 15 1912	JUN 8 1912				
Fees:				<b>M. Lean W. Va.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>April 27, 1916.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 8 1916 3-888.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Died April 27, 1916</b>				<b>OCT 4 1916</b>			
payable to widow <b>Ellen V. R. I. M. Lean, Va.</b>							
<b>OCT 10 1916 ORIGINAL</b>				<b>June 27, 1890</b>			



NAME: <u>Thomas J Besly</u>				2847 = 1365,231			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1910 @ 17c</u>				+525 (30 <del>75</del> 50)			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	41 70
	2				2	6	A. M. F.
	3				3	8	A M
	4				4	7	N D E
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	8 F
	2				2	8	D D.
	3				3	10	A M F
	4				4	12	43 62
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	128
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50

NAME: WILLIAM B. BESLEY. Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 962910													
4 Sep. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 24				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DEAD		2				2				2						
	3				3		3 1/4 43 20		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						



NAME:

*Besley, William B*

Certificate No.

*962910*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*2 m Sgt 6 ny V. Cav*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No.

*5236*

Home:

6-85



NAME: <i>William B. Besley</i>					Certificate No. <i>962910</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>86</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

ELIZABETH A. BURLY				
1908				
Jan	30			60
Feb				
Mar				
Apr				
May				
Jun				
Jul				
Aug				
Sep				
Oct				
Nov				
Dec				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 63

**Besly Elizabeth A**

Certificate No. **19356** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: **John D.**

Service: **1st Fireman No Carolina Gertrude + Savannah**

**ISSUES.** **MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</del>	<del>may 20 - 1908</del>			
<del>INC</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 8, 1917</del>				
		<b>The 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **114**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

**Besly, Samuel C**

Certificate No. **502924** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1907**

Service: **O D 66 Ill Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Mar 1907</del>	<del>16 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Dis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1913</del>
<del>Dis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>19 Apr 1909</del>	<del>29 June 1909</del>	<del>Dis</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 8, 1921</b>	<b>NOV 25 1921</b>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 19, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**

Remarks:

**McConnell Ill**

**R.R. 3 Box 64**

Former Roll No. **6644 (ag)** Home:



68

Elizabeth W. Besly

19356

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 30

Act of Apr 29, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>	1924.	3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME:

Samuel C. Besly

2680

Certificate No.

502924

Last paid to:

Oct 1907 12 (ag)

Rate:

15 20 30 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	6	A.M.F.		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	2	4	72
	3				3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	120	1923.	3	4	72
	4	12/13	20 <sup>80</sup>		4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	90		4	4	120	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	15	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	JHT		2	12	M.A.		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	11	N.D.B.		3	18	LBL		3	4	90		3	4	141	1924.	3	4	72
	4	12			4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1	13	N.D.B.	1913.	1	4	70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7/13	57 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	N.D.B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	18	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216	1926.	3		
	4	17	N.D.B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4			1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

6-281

NAME

Besly, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

565,231

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 42 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	75	Jan 31, 1929	Apr 29, 1929	Died Apr 23 1929 Remarks VCHS		MAY 11 1929
	90	Mar 28, 1929				
Died Apr 23 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1930 Payable to widow Mary F. Besly balhoun Ill.						

NAME:

Besly, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

565 231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P G 42 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	20 Aug 90	24 Apr 91				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6965							
Name:							



NAME

THOMAS J BESLY

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

565231

40

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65			72 90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

25-78 53

To date of death

NAME:

Thomas J Besly

986

Certificate No.

565231

Last paid to

Rate

12

Remarks:

6965

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	SER		2				2				2				2			
3	8	AM		3				3				3				3			
4	8	NDS		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2			
3	11	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3			
4	11			4				4				4				4			

NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
GROUP 1

CHICAGO

Bessmeln Sophia				FORMER WIDOW		
Certificate No. 856906		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: William Riedel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pvt 45 Wis Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25	Feb 28	1918	Dec 16, 1918			
Inc 30	May 1,	1920				
H F Bungardt				Feb 10	JAN 30 1919	
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JAN 14 1919						

NAME: Bessin Marcellin								(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1041073				ARMY INVALID.				Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Sgt 98 U S Caval Inf				Sgt 678 U S Caval Inf					
Disability:				DEAD					
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reim 12	15	Feb 1907	12 April 1907						
Reim 15	23	July 1910	9 Nov 1910						
Fees:									
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.									
Transferred to:									
Died: 7/23/10				Bureau notified: 3-798-8/4/10					
Remarks: Napoleonic S									
Former Roll No. 2234									
Act of June 27, 1890.									
Home:									



NAME: Sophia Besmelan Act of April 19, 1906 Certificate No. 856 906

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	80	253.	1923.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4		
4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4		
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Marcellin Besoin Certificate No. 1041073

Last paid to: 10-4 July 1907 Rate: 125 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1546	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			8 3527	2				2				2				2			
3			13 36	3				3				3				3			
4			12 36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			9 36	2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			10 36	2				2				2				2			
3			11 36	3				3				3				3			
4			15 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			10 36	2				2				2				2			
3			12/7 32.	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

KNOXVILLE, TN. Ed Oscar W. J. Lucas Wahleville, La.

NAME: **Besold, Louise**

Certificate No. **291061** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Capt 9 154 Ny Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	28 Nov 90	13 May 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
From:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>April 23 1913</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JULY 15 1913</b>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <b>11817225</b> Dated <b>July 4/13</b> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <b>2340</b>						

NAME: **Besom, John C** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **747 182** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt L 80 Cav**

Disability: **25**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 May 12, 1925	Aug 13, 1925.			Feb 14, 1929	MAR 12 1929
				Remarks: <b>OK.</b>			
				<b>AUG 24 1925</b>			



NAME: <u>Louise Besold</u> 1114										Certificate No. <u>291,061</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	855		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A IVI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	855		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	855		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMP		4	10	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3		Came		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AMP		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T		3		Dis. <u>23-1913</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	855		4		Reported <u>JULY 15 1913</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN C. BESOM,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>747182</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	<u>50</u>	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

3534

**Besom John C**

Certificate No. **447182** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 Service: **P. L. & O. C.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 22 Aug 90</del>	<del>29 Mch 92</del>	Inc.	16	July 19 1914	Aug 6 1914
		<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<del>OCT 12 1912</del>		20	July 19 1918	
					24	July 19 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	19 July 1920	
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 3534</b>				Home:			

**Besom, Lewis** ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. **866008** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **1 Sgt. of 208 Pa. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	9 Jan. 1908	6 Mch. 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated		8 Nov 1913	
Ans. 27		16 May 1912	19 June 1912	Payable to		Mary J Besom Wid	
Inc 27		30 Dec. 1912	10 June 1913			Newport Pa	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>July 28 - 1913</b> ✓				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 14 1913 Form 3-798 8/12/13</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>810 G R.</b>				Home: <b>Newport, Pa.</b>			



NAME: <u>John C. Besom</u>					747182														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.14 16-50 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Hewie Besom</u>												Certificate No. <u>866008</u>			
Last paid to: <u>11/1/08 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 21 50 27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	44 <sup>50</sup>		2	8			2				2		
	3	9			3	9 55 <sup>40</sup>			3				3		
	4	9			4	11 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	6/16 17 <sup>23</sup> 81-			3				3		
	4	8			4	12/5 22 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

To date of death





NAME		MARY J BESOM									
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		766557									
		AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918									
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH	4	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

*Letter to P. M. for date 9/12*  
*Letter to P. M. for date 9/12*  
*3-107*  
*29/12*

NAME										Mary J. Besom									
Last paid to:										766557									
Remarks:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*2480*  
*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*TO JULY 4, 1920*

NAME: *Beson, Montgomery J.* (S-P. A. L.) 41.535

Certificate No. *458520* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P. & 71 out*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		2 Sep 01	12 Mar 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/09* Date of Death: **FEB 1 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2147* Home: **D. H.** 6-281

NAME: *Beson, Tobias* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *639852* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: *P 7210 Pa. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	29 Apr 1903	28 Sept 1903	Reissue	22	20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912
Reissue	20	23 Feb 1907	22 Mar 1907				
Duplicate			16 Mar 1909				

*No atty* Died: *11/18/15* Date of Death: **JAN 14 1916**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Apr. 27, 1916. payable to Frank Post of R#1. Lockwood, N.Y.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 2 1916** 6-281



NAME: Montgomery J. Beson **DECEASED** Certificate No. 458520

Last paid to: Rate: 17-8 Remarks: 41.535 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51.20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51.60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51.0		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51.8		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/12	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51.20		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	51.20		1				1				1				1		
	2	11	51.8		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51.8		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51.20		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	51.8		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	51.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51.20		4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Columbus, Pa. Died 22 Jan 1924. Paid 1/20/24. West-Union Co. Reimb.

NAME: Beson Tobias Beson Certificate No. 639852

Last paid to: Rate: 70-2250 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	46.93		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	71.12		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	9	8.		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

GROUP 1. MAY 19 33.75

NAME: *Beson, John* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *723.049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.720* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl. 4-54-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Mar 07	26 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/2008* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2240-02* Home: **D.H.** 6-551

NAME: *Beson, Martha L* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *615338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *1 Lt 20 52 Ill Inf*

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 May 1906	19 Sept 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR. 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2696* JAN 18 1917



NAME: <i>John Beson</i>				DECEASED				723.049							
Last paid to: <i>12 - SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.720 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 45 D</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45 D</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 63.30 D</i>			4	<i>11 45 D</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 45 D</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1916.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 45 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45 D</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 45 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45 D</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 45 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 45 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45 D</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha D Beson</i>				1270				Certificate No. <i>615338</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <del>12</del> <del>10</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	25 W	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	25 W		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	2	A M F		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	N D S		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	8 E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	5	JUL 1908		4	10	N D S		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	25 E R	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	JUL 1908		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	A M F		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	N T		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	N. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	N. T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	2	E R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME: *Benson William* ~~was William Benson~~

Certificate No. *1064084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri E 1 M D Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912 4782

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Jan 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>May 8 1914</i>	<i>JUN 15 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>May 8 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/18* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1919*

Remarks: *Blockton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3406* Home:

NAME: *Besore David F* 88 508 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *734792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *Misc. D203 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>June 26/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Nov 16/12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 5/12</i>	<i>May 27/13</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 5/17</i>					

Died: *Feb 23 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1920*

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home:

*JUN 10 1920*









NAME: 44-a Henry J. Besore 366,107

Last paid to: 1058 Rate: 12:15-18-30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	88		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	7	4493		3	7	88		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	7	88		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	152.		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	88	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	7560		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	88		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: JACOB H. BESORE. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1116183

Fee 1116183

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	13 48	33							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

NAME: Resore Jacob H (S-P. A. L.) 2891

Certificate No. 1116/83 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr B/2 Ind Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 8 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rate 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1908</del>	<del>Inc. 18</del>	<del>Aug 29</del>	<del>1913</del>	<del>DEC 18 1913</del>
<del>Rate 15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Dec 1912</del>	<del>✓ 21</del>	<del>Aug 29</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>E. E. M</del>
				<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 30</del>	<del>1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Ida Grove</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Box 38 Ia</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3548 ad</u>				Home:			

NAME: Resore, John M. (S-P. A. L.) 354 1681

Certificate No. 467.589. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. A 79' Ca. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>Feb. 28/07</u>	<u>Mar. 28/07</u>	INCREASE	24	<u>May 10, 1914</u>	<u>May 27, 1914</u>
INCREASE	15	<u>May 24/09</u>	<u>June 7/09</u>				
REISSUE	20	<u>May 24/12</u>	<u>Dec. 5/12</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Check No. <u>8351314</u> Dated <u>8/4/15</u> Canceled.			
Died: <u>5/11/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 17 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
				<u>516 So. 5th St.</u>			
				<u>Reading, Pa.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Jacob H. Besore Certificate No. 1116183

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 18 30 50 Remarks: 54 80 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8				3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	8				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 21/2		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45 125			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54			4	4	99 60		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: 354 John M. Besore Certificate No. 467,589

Last paid to: 1681 Rate: 12 1/2 20 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 62		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	71 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Besore Susanna* (S-P.A.2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Muscn D. 203<sup>rd</sup> Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 13-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 5-1920</i>			
From: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 6/21/1920						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 10 1920

NAME: *Bess Albert* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *488669* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. 647<sup>th</sup> Mo V. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>28 July 1905</i>				
From:				From:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Jan. 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 2/4/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>				Home:			



888875

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 30

### Discussion :

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME:

Albert Bess

**Continued**

488669

**Last paid to:**

Date: 24



## GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 72	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 72			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	8 72			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	8 72			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1912.		1	DIED 17 Jan. 1912	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	59 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1912			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 172	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 72			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 72	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 72			4				4				4				4				4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bess, Allen

Certificate No. 1138457 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 10 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>19 Mar 1907</u>	<u>9 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>14 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>INC 21</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mar 8 1915</u>	<u>JUN 18 1915</u>
						<u>21 Mar 8 1920</u>	<u>W</u>

Fee:

Died: Apr 17/8 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 30. 1918  
payable to Elmer Bess

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 109 South Madison St. Bloomington, Ill.

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: 807 N Roosevelt Ave Bloomington Ill

Check No. 6416 518 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 7 1918 JUL 7 1918

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bess, Allen B. BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1182052 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. M. 1" Inf. Ga. State Gd.

Disability: Gunshot wound of left arm, resulting in total disability of the arm.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 16</u>		<u>Nov. 2-17</u>	<u>Dec. 11-20</u>				

Fee: Milo B. Stroons & Co. 23.

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Expiring Mar. 9. 1918. By reason of allow grace of compensation (War Risk).

Former Roll No. Home: 116



Allen Bess 17738457

Last paid to: Rate: 12/650 2150 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1 GROUP 1				1923.	1		
	2				2	11	BER		2	4	49 50		2			2				
	3				3	18	A M F		3	4	49 50		3			3				
	4	11/1	78 00		4	7	A B V		4	4	64 50		4			4				
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8	EBB		2	2	NT		2	4	64 50		2				2			
	3	8	SEN		3	10	A M F		3	4	64 50		3				3			
	4	12	NT		4	10	10 00		4	4	64 50		4				4			
1909.	1	8	WDB	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	WDB		2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2			
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3			
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4			
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	ABW		2	4	49 50		2				2				2			
	3	8	N. D. E		3	4	49 50		3				3				3			
	4	11	HBC		4	4	49 50		4				4				4			
				NOV 25 63 07				TO DATE OF DEATH												

NAME: Allen B Bess. Certificate No. 1782052

Last paid to: Rate: 46 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

26  
for 17-21-1962  
Ending  
GROUP 2





NAME AMANDA BESS,

Certificate No.

492044

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Dead*

6-10-23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	<del>4 30</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUL 7 1923

NAME

Amanda Bess

Certificate No.

492044

NOV 4 1908

8-12-25-30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1923





ANDREW J. BESS.

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

480899

**GROUP I**

[illegible]

NAME:

Andrew J Bess

281

480899

**Last paid to:**

### Notes

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/1987

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7 A M			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	6 A M			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A M F		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6 N D B			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9 N T			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4				4	7 L B			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21 32 T S		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7 SER			2	4 49 50			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	18 N D B			3	16 00			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 N D B			4	64 50			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7 MEO		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	23 N. T			2	4 64 50			2	4	65 60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11 A. M. F			3	4 64 50			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 N. D. B			4	4 64 50			4	4	122 80		4				4		

NAME: Bess, Andrew J ACT OF JUNE 8, 1923

Certificate No. 1116502 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: B D 6 mo Inf

Disability: Var veins of R leg res of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
9nd	12	6 July 1910	27 July 1910				
Rev	18	June 17, 1920	May 26, 1921				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Check 5554254 for \$36 dated 9/4/14 made payable Treas. B. M. L. 10/13/14.

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1921

NAME: Bess, Andrew J (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116502 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. D 6 mo U. S.

Disability: Var. veins of rt leg res of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		13 July 1904	15 Dec. 1905				
12		6 July 1910	27 July 1910				

Transferred from: Transferred to: Chicago OCT 5 - 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4394 Home: Ad. Dis. Ad. Dis. 12/29/10 12/25/10 12/24/11 12/24/11



NAME: <u>Andrew J. Bess</u> <u>War with Spain</u> <u>JUNE 5, 1920</u> <u>1116502</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1912 @ 12</u> <u>#2 18</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	11	54	WH	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	10	36	MTH		2	9	18	WH		2		
	3				3				3	11	36	MTH		3	9	18	WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	36	WH		4	8	18	WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	36	WH	1920.	1	4	36		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	36	WH		2	4	36			2		
	3				3				3	14	36	WH		3	13	36	WH		3		
	4				4				4	13	36	WH		4	14	36	WH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	22	36	MTH	1921.	1	12	36	WH	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	13	36	MTH		2	12	36	WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	36			3	15	54	WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	36	MTH		4	14	54	WH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	36		1922.	1	9	54	WH	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36			2	9	54	WH		2		
	3				3				3	*4	36			3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36			4					4		

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Bess</u> <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> <u>1116502</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Bess* *alias* *Bess Benjamin*

Certificate No. <b>591472</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pvt E 30" U.S. Vol. Infy.</i>		
Guardian: <i>William A. See</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>May 1905.</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>MD.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	8	31" March 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.
5" May 1905		<i>Joseph D.</i>
		COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>31" March 1904</i>
		ENDING.
		<i>8" Dec 1909</i>
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>		Transferred to:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>17462</i>		

NAME **Bess, Catharine** (C-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. <b>332120</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>		
Service <b>Pt B 2 U S C V Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	30	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Jan 31, 1925-		
FEB 16 1925		



NAME: <i>Benjamin Bess Mrs Bess</i>										Certificate No. <i>591472</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Amount: <i>William A. Bess, Adm</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	47		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Paid in full 3/10/10. - 100.00*  
*3-1081 to R.P. 4/7/10*

NAME: <b>CATHARINE BESS,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>332120</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*3-1081*  
*2-2/12*

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Bess. Catharine*

Certificate No. <b>332 120</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>George Bess.</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt. Co B 2 U. S. C Vol Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>10 May 1892</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increase	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1900.</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **526 FEB 27 1917**

(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME: BESS, CHARLES**

Certificate No. <b>537064</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pvt. D. 2. W Va. Vol. Cav</i>		
Disability: <b></b>		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REGULAR</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 4 1907</b>	<b>NOV 15 1907</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *December 1-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1713 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-001



NAME:

Catharine Bess.

NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

332/20

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6 30			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	15			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2			
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3			
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4			4			

NAME:

CHARLES BESS

Certificate No.

537064

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4	16 60			4	3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME		Bess, Charles		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1042972		ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID	
Service		Pt E 13 U S Inf			
Disability		Gunshot wound of right leg			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Jan 20 1902				
				Dis. <i>Sept 22, 1926</i>   Reported <b>OCT 28 1926</b> Remarks:		
				Died <i>Sept 22 1926</i> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 28 1927</b> payable to widow <i>Emma Bess</i> <i>169 Eureka St,</i> <i>San Francisco, Calif</i>		

NAME		Bess, Charles		5053 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1042972		ARMY INVALID. War with Spain	
Service		Pt. E. 13 U. S. Inf.			
Disability		Gunshot wound of right leg			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Disg</i>	6	<i>20 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>17 May '02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>437 Corbett Ave. City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>36/10 - 40</i>				Home:			



NAME CHARLES BESS

Certificate No. 1042972

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

*Handwritten signature*

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME Charles Bess

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1042972

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4
	2	4	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





CHARLES A BESS

**Certificate No.**

8575

# INDIAN WARS

**Join**

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

11/17/26 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charles A. Bess

**Certificate No.**

No. 8. 575

**Last paid to:**

Date : \_\_\_\_\_

20

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Last paid to:				Date: 20																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 60	1923.		2	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			3									
		3				3				3	4 60			4									
		4				4				4	4 60			5									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 60	1924.		1	4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2					
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 20			3					
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 20			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 60	1925.		1	4 20	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2					
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 20			3					
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 20			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 60	1926.		1	4 20	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2					
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 20			3					
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 20			4					
								9/5-300															
								3 11 60								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929							
								4 4 60															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Bess, Delila</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>509760</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of Soldier <b>John A.</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Service <b>Pt G 11 W Va V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Sept-27-1930</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 30 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Bess, Delila</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>509760</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <b>John A. Bess</b>		<del>Act of June 27, 1890</del>				
Service <b>Part Co. 4 11th W. Va. Vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	8 Aug 1900	1 Apr 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 4 1918/5</b>						



NAME

DELILA BESS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

509760

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Delila Bess.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

509760

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Fees:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bess. Elizabeth*

Certificate No.

720931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Richard Bess*

Service:

*Regt. H 76 O. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1911</i>

Fees: *None*

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reimbursement order dated 11 Nov 1913</i>		
<i>Payable to Lottie B M Clokey</i>		
<i>Post Office Eldred Penn</i>		
<i>Amount \$22<sup>+</sup></i>		

Transferred from:

*Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug 28, 1913* ✓Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Eldred Pa. R. D. 3 6-579*NAME: *Bess Emily*

Certificate No.

487803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*William L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Regt Co H 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 6, 1921*

Bureau notified:

*MAY 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*312*



NAME: <u>Elizabeth Bess</u>										Certificate No. <u>20931</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	21	5 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/22*			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emily Bess</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <u>1487803</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	<del>4</del> 90			2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>67</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Bess, George W.* DEAD (S.F.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1058253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. H 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>25 Nov 1903</i>	<i>29 Dec 1903</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-28-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *967* Home:

NAME: *Bess, Hannah B.* (S.F.A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *837913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J Bess* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co F 50 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MARRIED 1890 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jul. 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 5-1918</i>	<i>Clara Ethel</i>	<i>Jul 16 '17</i>	<i>Oct 7 1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>Charles Cecil</i>		<i>Oct 7 1918</i>
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *F. M. Carter \$10 3/4*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minor Est #727901.*

Former Roll No.



George W. Bess. V

DEAD

1058253

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	per 10-10-11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	276			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	24 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 30			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15 30		1914.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah B. Bess.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

837913

Last paid to: Nov 4-17 @ 12+4 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/4	99 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	15	87		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	16	87		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	9	83 53		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(S. A. 1.)

*Bess, Harriet A.*

Certificate No. <i>350.211.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William D. Bess.</i>		
Service: <i>Art. 7th W. Va. Cav.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1910</i> Form 3-1081 etc.				
Remarks: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>13 May 1910</i>  payable to <i>Hattie K. Sullings</i> </div> <div> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 25 1911</i>  <i>3714 E. 1st St</i>  <i>Los Angeles Cal.</i> </div> </div>						
Former Roll No. <i>714</i>						

(S. P. A. 1.)

*Bess, Henry J.*

Certificate No. <i>595548</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Co E. 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability: <i>Rheum. &amp; res dis of heart &amp; dis of STOMACH &amp; kidneys</i>		

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 mch 1906</i>	<i>31 mch 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28-1921</i>	<i>Oct. 25-1921</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>RR 3 Smithville Tenn</i>							
				Died <i>7/21 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5-16-23</i>			
				payable to <i>W. H. Bess</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>278</i>				Home: <i>MAY 21 1923</i>			



NAME: *Harriet A. Bess*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*  
 Rate: *12*  
 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 Certificate No. *350211*  
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT, pd. *Hattie R. Dullings \$28 - 5/8/11*  
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Henry J. Bess*  
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908*  
 Rate: *50 - 72*  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *595548*  
 Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		192	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	108		2	4	108		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	108		3	4	108		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	108		4	4	108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	108		2	4	108		2		
	3				3	19	80		3	4	108		3	4	151 40		3		
	4	9	72		4	23	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4 1/23	187 20
	2	6	72		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150 40		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO *4. 1922*  
 AUG 24 1922

NAME: *Bess, Hugh* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *794016* ARMY INVALID *RECEIVED* Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Px F 58" Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Apr 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1915</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1920</i>	
		<i>1558-31 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				

From:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1916.* *NOV 17 1916* Check No. *2788249* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2307* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Bess, Ida V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James W. Jr.*

Service: *Pt I 122" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22-1921</i>	<i>Apr 29-1922</i>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

From: *John E. Andrews #10* MAY 20 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1922



NAME: <i>Hugh Bess</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>794016</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>Feb. 19. 1919.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1		<i>1/13 55<sup>60</sup></i>	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	9	36		2	4	57		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	9	36		3	4	57		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	9	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 36 28 1/2</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>0 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	<i>46 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida V. Bess</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913057</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*

- 6/5/26* (written vertically)
- Fee* (written next to 1922 Q1)
- \$20 102* (written next to 1922 Q2)
- 4 90* (written next to 1922 Q3)
- GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922* (written next to 1922 Q4)
- Received* (written diagonally across 1925-1926)
- same* (written next to 1929 Q1)
- same* (written next to 1929 Q2)

*Bless Isaac*

Certificate No. <b>727901</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr 4 50" Mo V. &amp;</i>		
Guardian: <i>Hannah B. Bess</i> <i>William C. Cropper</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Sept 7th</i> <b>apl 1918</b> Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		<i>Edgar Everett</i> <b>Oct 1910</b> <b>5 Feb 1912</b>
		<i>Bennie Julian</i> " <b>26 Oct 1914</b>
		<i>Clara Ethel</i> " <b>7 Oct 1918</b>
		<i>Clarence Cecil</i> " <b>7 Oct 1918</b>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		
Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped Allowance to Child</i> <i>Hannah B. Ctl # 837913</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		

*Bess Jackson* **Deceased. D. 6130.** (2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. <b>654342</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</b>
Service of Soldier: <i>P. Y. 8 U S C 96 A</i>		
Guardian: <i>The Fletcher Savings Trust Co, Ind</i> <i>The National Trust Co</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Sept 1908</i> <b>Apr 1913</b> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Marion Co. Probate Ct, Ind</i> <b>12/12</b> <i>12/13</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		<i>Allie M</i> <b>20 Feb 08</b> <b>6 Apr 12</b>
		<i>Edward D.</i> " <b>14 Aug 15</b>
		<i>Emmett R.</i> " <b>15 Feb 15</b>
		<i>Phonzie Yerkes</i> " <b>2 Mch 18</b>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		
Transferred to: <i>Final rpt.</i> <b>SEP 30 1918</b>		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>5579.</i>		







2334

*Bess James*

Certificate No. 140021 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 101 Ind I

Disability: L Inq Hernia Complete & Complicated

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		<del>15 May 07</del>	16 June 07				
REISSUE	24	May 31, 1912	Oct 27, 1913				
		30 Nov 11, 1916					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 10 1919  
Payable to widow Mary E Bess 118 W. 61st St Los Angeles Calif

Former Roll No. Trans Home: MAN 24 1919

(2-P. A. 1.)

*Bess, James*

Certificate No. 140021 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Epl. B 101 Ind.

Disability: Lft. ingl hernia (complete) & complicated

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	15 May 1907	15 June 1907				

Transferred from: Transferred to: SEP 13 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1336 Home:



**James Bess**      Act of      140021

Last paid to: *James Bess*      Rate: **30**      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	72 M.H.	1919.	1	1/2	30.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2	72 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	72 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	72 M.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	72 GHI	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6	72 GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	6	72 St.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	30	Home M.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	23	72 M.H.	1917.	1	7	90 St E.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90 St E.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	5	90 St E.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**James Bess**      Certificate No. **140021**

Last paid to:      Rate: **24**      Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		

**Trans. per let. P. O. 9/10/12**      **SEP 13 1912**



NAME: *Bess Jr., James W* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *825818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 18, 1907.*

Service: *P 9122 2nd Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Jan 28 1916</i>
				<i>30 Nov</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>5</i>
				<i>40 JUN</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *715 1/2 Front St Fort Madison Ia*

Died: *12/17/1921* Accrued order dated: *Apr 29/22*

payable to widow: *Ida W Bess*

*Soldiers & Sailors Home Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *4517(a8)* Home: *MAY 11 1922*

NAME: *Bess, James W.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1067762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Art Co 76 & Cpl Co I 6 US Inf.*

Disability: *L.S. Wd of rt thigh + Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr 4/28/11 - Bellevue, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *55* Home:

6-681



825818

Long field to

Last paid to: Gen 1908 @ 8(a)

440

~~181 24~~

Remarks:  
50

ACT OF MAY 7 1900

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	6	HEO		1	4	54		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	6	BER		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	8	ABW		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	7	NT		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4			
1	3/3	787		1	6	AMF		1	4	54		1	4	120		1				1			
2	8	NT		2	8	CG		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			
3	20	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3			
4	2	INT		4	8	N.T.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1	13	NDB		1	3/11	43 <sup>20</sup> CBL		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
2	16	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
4	18	BER		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1	11	8, E. R.		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
2	6	AMF		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	5/20	123 <sup>33</sup>		TO DATE OF DEATH				2			
3	8	N. T.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1						3				
4	13	N. T.		4	4	54		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4							4				

NAME:

NAME: James H. Bess

SPECIAL ACT

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1067762

MAILED FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 72 80

Remarks: War with Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		90	1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1				
	2				2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	80		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1	4	80	1928.	1				
	2	6	150		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	80		2								
	3	21	150		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	80		3								
	4	9	150		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	80		4								
1909.	1	13	150	1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1			
	2	6	150		2	4	216		2	4	216		2					2							
	3	6	150		3	4	216		3	4	216		3					3							
	4	6	150		4	4	216		4	4	216		4					4							
1910.	1	15	150	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13	150		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2					2			
	3	24	150		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3					3			
	4	9	150		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

NAME: *Bess, Jefferson* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *199308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S M V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: JAN 8 0 1911

Remarks: *Approved order dated 7/23/11*

Former Roll No. *1536* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-091

NAME: *Bess, Jefferson* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *199308* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S M V Bar*

Disability: *Gen diar & res dis of rect.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *K 1 1 1*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1536* Home: 6-091



NAME: Jefferson Bess Certificate No. 199308

Last paid to: Jefferson Bess Rate: 20 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1907.1: DIED 7 Jan 1911  
 1907.2: Reported JAN 30 1911  
 1907.3: GROUP 2  
 1908.4: 1560  
 1909.2: 860  
 1909.3: 960  
 1909.4: 960  
 1910.2: 760  
 1910.3: 860  
 1910.4: 1860

NAME: Jefferson Bess Certificate No. 199308

Last paid to: Jefferson Bess Rate: 17 **REMARKS:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1909.1: FEB. 6, 1907  
 1909.2: GROUP 2  
 1909.3: JAN 1909

*Bess Lewis F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. *520721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Rank: *Priv. 1st reg U.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 1st</i>	<i>20 Apr 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>Died Jul 24 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 10 1917</i>			
<i>Re. 20 4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Thomas Fitzpatrick</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Montour Falls N.Y.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/24/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2597686 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 26 1917</i>			

NAME: *Bess Lucretia* (S.F. A. 2.) *6.535*

Certificate No. *628531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr. 26 1 O.V.C.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>89 Jan 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>					
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
DECEASED						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/9/11 Brookville O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1968</i>						



NAME: <u>Bess Lewis F Bess</u>										Certificate No. <u>520721</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> <u>202250</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	2			2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	3			3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	8	108	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	2			2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4	7	1083		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	1575	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2	2			2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: <u>Lucretia Bess</u>										Certificate No. <u>628531</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: *Bess Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *868381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*  
 Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Dr. Mstr Serg A 1<sup>st</sup> Ala Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25 Mch</i>	<i>1-1919</i>	<i>May 15-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>J. L. Bess</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>				<i>\$10.00 6/2/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAY 21 1918** 6-579

NAME: *Bess, Mariah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *737825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Bess, Albert*  
 Service: *Pt C 47<sup>th</sup> Mo V. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>4 Mch 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579





*Bess, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P D 20 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	1 Oct 1901	30 June 1902	<i>Emma S</i>	1 Oct 1901	<del>22 July 1910</del>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Clarence G</i>		31 Mar 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2770*

*Bess, Mary A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Denson Bess* *Civil War.*

Service: *Civil A-37 W. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	7 June 1889	13 July 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *884* OCT 30 1916



NAME <i>Mary Bess</i>					1311 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>536280</i>																			
Last paid to:					Date <i>1911-11-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	N. D. E		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	2	4	60		1927.	1								
	2					2	18	M H E			2	4	75			2	4	30			2								
	8					3	14	H E O			3	4	75			3	4				8								
	4					4	13	N T			4	4	75			12	4	30			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	N T		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	3	1	4	30		1928.	1		
	2					2	10	O D.			2	4	75			2	4	30			2								
	JUL 1908					3	15	S E R			3	4	85.50			3					3								
	4	14	AM			4	10	N D E			4	4	90			4					4								
1909.	1	14	AM		1913.	1	8	N D E		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12	J H T			2	10	M M N			2	4	36			2	4	90			2								
	3	17	N T			3	7/11	42			3	4	36			3	4	90			3								
	4	13	AM			4	10/10	42			4	4	36			4	4	90			4								
1910.	1	12	N. T.		1914.	1	16	42		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	A. M. F			2	16	42			2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3	11	N. T.			3	20	42			3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4	8	42			4	16	42			4	4	75			4					4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bess</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>297205</i>											
LAST PAID <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				<i>12 25 30</i>				<i>Civil War</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	6			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	15			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*Bess Mary E*

Certificate No. *465698* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PC 101 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1211 Dec 97</i>	<i>30 June 98</i>			

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Mar 9-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 55560 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9042 G L*

NAME **BESS MARY E**

Certificate No. **578057** ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt 1 Batty Ind L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>				

Died *Jan 4. 1926* FEB 9 1926

Remarks: *1/4 1926 reimbursement order dated 5-14-26 payable to Rena Moran 1116 East 16th St Indianapolis Indiana*



NAME: <i>Mary E Bess</i>												285648											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>LEAD</i> CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>MARY E BESS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>578057</b>												
Type <b>CIVIL WAR</b>												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1-25	25	<del>25</del>	CHECK CANCELED	not delivered						
FEBRUARY		4	4	<del>25</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	25-25	83							
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									
JAN 13 1926												

*Bess Mary E*

Certificate No. *578057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **9292 GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *11. Battery Ind L A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 May 03</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>no title under</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Former Roll No. <i>9043 GL</i>						

*Bess Mary E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863.771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp. Co. 101 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 Addison J. Parker 4/29/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 21 1919</b>						



NAME: <i>Bess Mary E</i>				Certificate No. <i>578057</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bess</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>863771</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bess, Matilda M* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *717454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bess, Jefferson*

Service: *Cpl 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S.M. V. Cav*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 9 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: *Bess, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *149143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bess, Absolem*

Service: *Pt H 47<sup>th</sup> Mo*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1871</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3 Apr. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 16 1913</b> <i>Reim order dated 6/4/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1934</i>						



NAME: *Bess, Matilda M* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *717454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bess, Jefferson*

Service: *Cpl 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S.M. V. Cav*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 9 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: *Bess, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *149143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bess, Absolom*

Service: *Pt H 47<sup>th</sup> Mo*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1871</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3 Apr. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 16 1913</b> <i>Reim order dated 6/4/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1934</i>						

NAME: Matilda M Bess ACT OF MAY 1 1920 717454

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	46 40		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	13			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	17	14 93		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rebecca Bess Certificate No. 149143

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DIED 30 APR 1913	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4		4				4				4				4				

REPORTED APR 16 1913

Reimpt. J. J. Greer 7/14-1913



*Bess. Richard*

Certificate No. 852456	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>1st. H 76 O. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1911</i>					
From: <i>Elizabeth Bess. Wd</i>							
<i>Eldred. Pa. R.D. 3</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 15, 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Notice from Dept 4/1/11</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1875 A.D.</i>				Home: <i>Eldred. Pa. R.D. 3</i>			

*Bess. Sidney* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825,706	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</del>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Bess alias Bess</i>						
Service: <i>Pr E. 30 M. S. Cold. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES. <i>Married 1896</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
From: <i>Lloyd Odendhal \$10. 6/25/17</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1917</i>						

NAME: *Richard Bess*

Certificate No.

852456

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	23.50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME SUSAN BESS.

Certificate No.

557157

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Susan Bess

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

557157

Last paid for

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 18, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1249	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		





773860

**Act of April 19, 1908**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

3-108/  
2 11/16



*Bess Thomas*

Certificate No. <i>807197</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>St. A. 125' U.S. Vol. Inf.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 2 1/2</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				

Fee:  
*Atty none*  
*No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

*Det. 7th 430. Nov 14* Bureau notified *Nov. 8. 1912. Nov. 16 "1912*

*Personnel cft. dated Oct 21 1912 sent to Bureau. Nov. 8. 1912*

*\$61.47 payable to Richard Sheumaker, Harrodsburg, Ky, as*

*reimbursement, B. C. Aug 1, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *16366 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

PAYEE *BESS, TILDEN* FILE NO. *SC 1063384*

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO Final Adj. Accts. Section	DATE	CLERK
<i>R 36</i>	<i>3/20/12</i>	<i>Judge</i>

1507197

Last sold to:				Date:				Remarks:															
4 Feb. 1908				15-21 1/2																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	10	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/19	71 10		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	6	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	6	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME: *Bess William C.*

Certificate No. *37371* NAVY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> Regular Establishment

Service: *Coal Passer U.S.S. Independence*

Disability: *Chr. Pleurisy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Sept. '04</i>	<i>2 Feb. '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gen. Del. San Diego, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *3/5-27* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bess, William N.*

Certificate No. *1131,670* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Capt. Smith's Co., Utah.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. '07</i>	<i>6 Jan. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24/07 Conn* Bureau notified: *Apr 20/08*

Remarks: *63 1/2 West 2<sup>d</sup> South St., Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No. *24,433* Home:

Last paid to.				Rate.				Remarks.											
William O. Bess				6				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 37371											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
					1	6	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6
		18		1912.	2	6	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
		7	18		3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
		8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6
	2	11	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

NAME: William H. Bess				Certificate No. 1131, 670															
Last paid to: Sept. 28.				Rate: 12.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: William J. Bess				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 836.128							
Last paid to:				Balance <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>50</del> <del>2250</del>				Remarks: 32 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	57		2	6 1/2	16.				
	3				3	4	57		3	26					
	4				4	4	57		4	GROUP 2					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3						



NAME: *Bess William K.* 5040-4978

Certificate No. *607752* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *8th Ohio 17 Inf Inf* Act June 27, 1890.

Disability: Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 July 1890</i>	<i>26 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1916</i>	<i>March 3. 1917</i>
		<i>1511 Nov 1911</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/12/12

Remarks: *12/20/11, See change in name from William H Bess, 1340 Lyon Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3517* Home:

NAME: *Bess, William K* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1104655* ARMY INVALID. 1.125

Service: *Ph. W. 33- US 8d* War with Spain.

Disability: *Mal. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ing 6</i>		<i>31 mch 03</i>	<i>18 Feb 05</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* Home:



NAME: William R. Bess Certificate No. 607752

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2 15 25 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	35.30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	44.40		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William R. Bess Certificate No. 110465

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks: 1.125 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bess William M*

Certificate No. *1098340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 22 Caval Cav*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>1220 Feby 1908</i>	<i>23 Mar 1908</i>				

Year: *1911* Died *5/18/11* Accrued order dated *4/14/11*  
 payable to widow *Sabitha E.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let widow 6/6/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3255* *287* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bessac Alice E*

Certificate No. *306472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Addison G.*

Service: *Pr 17 Indpt Batty NY 124.*

*96* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>4 Sept 91</i>			
INC.		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5900078 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

NAME: William M. Bess					Certificate No. 1098340										
Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2228	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		1233.87		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2		6		2				2		
	3		24 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Alice E. Bessie					Certificate No. 301472										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8-12 25 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	38		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	38		4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		







NAME JOHN BESSAR.

Certificate No. 15311

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Bessar

71

15311

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-16-20-35-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

892

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.	4 48	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 103	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
2				2	11 HEO	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50	2		
3				3	17 S E R	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 103	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50	3		
4				4		4 48	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50	4		
1				1	11 NT	4 48	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50	1		
2				2	11 S E R	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50	2		
3				3	17 S E R	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50	3		
4				4	17 S E R	4 48	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50	4		
1				1	4 N. T.	4 60	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50	1		
2				2	4 58 60	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50	2		
3				3	4 58 60	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50	3		
4				4	4 48	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50	4		
1				1	10 S. E. R.	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50	1		
2				2	11 HEO	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50	2		
3				3	13 HEO	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50	3		
4				4	4 48	4 48	4	4 110	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50	4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Besse. Adaline*

Certificate No. *842.677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Priv C 2 11<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 18, 1917</i>	<i>April 5, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 16 1928 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

*12.455-*

NAME: *Besse. Alden*

Certificate No. *407715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. C 27 OVD*

Disability: *Wid of spine ch. diarr & dis of rectum*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27 Dec 89</i> <i>14 Dec 89</i> <i>19 June 89</i>	<i>17 Apr 91</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 PM Patankala C</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>88</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Adaline Besse* Act of April 19, 1908. 842.677

Last paid to: Rate: *2.530* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1		4			

NAME: *Alden Besse* DECEASED Certificate No. 407715

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: 12.455

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		Columbus,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Besse, Allen</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>847583</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>-----</i>
Service: <i>Price D. 54 Ohio vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>11 1/2</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>18 Dec 1915</i>	<i>27 18 Dec 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		<i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>	
Died:	<i>June 6 1917</i>	<i>MAR -3 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Per Order 11/10 - Ctl found - let to Com - 11/5/10</i>			
<i>Died June 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1918 325 1/2 East Long St.</i>			
<i>138 payable to Miss Elizabeth Besse Columbus</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>80</i>	<i>JAN 10 1918</i>	<i>Home OH 26/17 Ohio</i>
<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			

NAME: <u>Allen Besse</u>											
Last paid for <u>6-4 Feb 1908 \$72 16 2/150</u>						Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	49.50
1908.	1		14 520	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57.17
	2		13 36		2	9	36		2	4	64.50
	3		10 36		3	13	36		3	4	64.50
	4		9 36		4	13	36		4	4	64.50
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50
	4		11 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1		32 36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2		10 36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3		11 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4		16 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50

NAME											
ALMIRA BESSE											
Certificate No.											
Act May 23, 1928											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee											
859451											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY											
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH											
	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL											
	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY											
	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER											
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
CHECK CANCELED											



*Besse Almira*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *859451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Warren J. Crum*

Service: *Pvt 16th Reg Inf*

10- ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 8 1917</i>	<i>Jan 20 1919</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 6 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
From <i>Marble Wallace Fee</i> FEB 1 1919						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1919

*Besse Almira J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *773,688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Co. H. 1st Dg B. Cav and K. 1st Me Cav.*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 21-14</i>	<i>Apr 9-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

From: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Almira Besse*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *859451*

Last paid to:

Date: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

*Almira J Besse*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*773.608*

Last paid to:

Date: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. Apri' 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

Actg 3 Asst Engr, ranking with Midshipman USS, Sachem

Rheum and res dis of heart &amp; piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.&lt;/

NAME: *William H. ...* Act April 13, 1908 579 Certificate No. 718,936

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	22.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	1	30		4	4	89.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		

6-381

NAME: *Ansel B. Besse* 7 Certificate No. 7041

Last paid to: Rate: *24* 30 Remarks: 49

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 MA			2	7/20 33.			2				2		
	3				3	17 LBL			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A. M.		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/27 520			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		5/6

6-377



(2-P. A. 1.)

*Besse, Benjamin F.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *12791* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl B 75" Ill. V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

**NAME:** *Besse, Charles H* **ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *222506.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt C 211 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Apr 5, 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>			<i>payable to widow Adaline Besse</i>	
						<i>T. Turtle Point, Pa.</i>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *12/31/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3250574 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *252 J. J.* Home: **APR 16 1918**

NAME:

Benjamin F. Besse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1892, 12791

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 22 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3		778 23		3	0			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4		6		4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2		12		2	9			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3		7		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	152		3		
	4		7		4	8			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		19	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4	10 70		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	63		3	4	79 25		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Charles H. Besse

Certificate No.

222506

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		1569 60		3	18			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		1060		4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2	6			2	4	67 20		2				2		
	3		9		3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		9		4	22 60			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4	67 92	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1



NAME <b>Besse, Delora A</b>		(S-P. A. R.) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>623278</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Charles G.</b>			
Service <b>Pt C 16 Me</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died <b>Dec. 11, 1927</b>		Reported <b>JAN 11 1928</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Besse, Delora A</b>		(S-P. A. R.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>623,278</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Charles G.</b>			
Service: <b>Pri. C, 16 Me.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>15 Aug. 1906</b>	<b>5 Mch. 1907</b>
<b>Inc. 20</b>		<b>SEP - 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 21 1916</b>
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Burial notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>			

NAME  
DELORA A BESSE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

623278

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	2 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Delora A. Besse*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOWCertificate No. *623,278*

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: Besse, Edgar F.

Certificate No. 1193270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri M. 14" Co. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		June 24-1920	SEP 27 1921				

Fee: \$20 fee John H. Bonnichardt Paid 10/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23. 1921 Bureau notified: Returned for In. P. OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Died Sept 23 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1922 2065 West Forty-fifth  
payable to widow Elizabeth Besse Cleveland  
Former Roll No. OCT 5-1921 SEP 27 1922 ORIGINAL Ohio 6-551

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: Besse, Edmund ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 8,980

Certificate No. 995366 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P-10-135-Orest

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 March 07	22 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	18 March 12	5 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	5 June 12	21 March 13				

Fee: 25-5 June 17

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24. 1922. 37087. Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Oct 24. 1922 Accrued order, dated JAN 16 1923 Summit St.  
payable to widow Maggie Besse Ohio

Former Roll No. 813-02 JAN 20 1923 ORIGINAL 6-551



NAME: Edgar F. Bessie Certificate No. 1193270

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PC  
344  
Acc'd order note for cert. of fee 24/yr  
**DEAD**  
2/10/11360-  
see

NAME: Edmund Bessie Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 995366

Last paid to: 6- SEP 4- 1907 Rate: 50 18 980 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9	72		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	8820		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

CHECK CANCELLED  
**DEAD**  
2-22-23 35.  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN 4, 1922



NAME: *Besse Edward H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1093.438* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Priv K 5<sup>th</sup> U S Inf.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dead: Bureau notified: *OCT 1-1917*

Check No. *5145385* Dated *9/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Besse, Elisha G.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *713,326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv, D 24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct, 1890</i>	<i>1 Feb., 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dead: *5/11/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1910*

Remarks: *Died May 18, 1910. Payable to widow, Ann Eliza Besse, Order Mch 17, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *65* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *35 High St. Plymouth Mass*

NAME:

Edward H. Besse

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1.093 438

Last paid for:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	9	18	1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	18		2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME:

ELISHA G. BESSE,

1940

Certificate No.

713326

Last paid for:

1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: BESSE, ELIZABETH G.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

919,437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Edgar F.

Service:

Priv M, 14th Regt U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 17, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 20, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

John A. Bommhardt \$ 10 OCT 20 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6-679

NAME

(S-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

Besse Ellen

Act May 23, 1928

809 679

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Ansel B

Service

Acting 3 Asst Eng. ranking with midshipman USS Sachem

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 12, 1929  
AUG 7 1929

NAME: ELIZABETH G. BESSE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.  
919.437

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 10/20 Fee 147 1/2  
BIB-4 20  
14 4 20  
14 4 20  
1923. 10/20 Fee 147 1/2  
BIB-4 20  
14 4 20  
14 4 20

1927. 10/20 Fee 147 1/2  
BIB-4 20  
14 4 20  
14 4 20

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Desse, Ellen*

Certificate No. *809679.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Ansel B.*

Service: *Acting 3rd Asst Engr. ranking with Midshipman U.S. Sackin*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 7, 1916	June 22, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Of Lockwood Feb 25, JUL 20 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 29 1916

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Desse Olimina* Dead. *4.837*

Certificate No. *660038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Asst. Surg 45 Ovt 4 Surg 145 O.M. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 May 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 24. 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1128429 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579





*Besse, Francis E.*

Certificate No. *1066993* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D. 8' Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: *Oct 25, 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1919*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 25 1919* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 10 1919* 80 *Brotham St.*  
*payable to Ada V. Besse* *Lynn, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *98 7 L.* *DEC 17 1919* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Besse George* 2384

Certificate No. *302991* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. McClellans Drag. Ills Det*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 22, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 11</i>	<i>9 July 11</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 NOV 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Date: *May 30-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2384* Home: *Remington*



NAME:

Francis E. Besse Act of May 11, 1912. 2034

Certificate No.

1066,993 V

Last paid to:

4 mch 07 @ 10

Rate:

~~12~~ 2130

Remarks:

519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	1224	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	4	06		2	5			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	38		4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	63		2	12/19	52		2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3	14	45		3	13	45		3	4	63		3	96		3			
	4	5			4	5	4		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3		4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7			3	5	6340		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63-		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	63		3	4	8820		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

George Besse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

302991

Last paid to:

4 May 07 @ 10 + 5.75 24.35

Rate:

24.35

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	447	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	7/5	447		2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	7	36		3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	15150		3		
	4	10	36		4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	6427	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	216		4		



NAME: Besse Henry ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 2581 (S-P.A.E.)

Certificate No. 264496 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri 18 Mo Inf

Disability: Chronic, & res dis of frictum & dis of kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 16 Sept 1908</u>	<u>30 Sept 1908</u>	<u>Pri 40</u>		<u>Aug 26 1918</u>	<u>Oct 26 1918</u>
		<u>100 Mo 1908</u>	<u>26 June 1908</u>				
		<u>MC 30</u>	<u>1 June 1910</u>				
		<u>1 June 1910</u>	<u>6 Jul. 1910</u>				

From: 100 Mo 1908 100 Mo 1908 100 Mo 1908 100 Mo 1908

Atty: J. Blaralle & Co. 7 1/2 2 J. B. Crall & Co.

Wash. D.C. 6/24/08

Died Aug 3 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1922

payable to widow: Daisy Besse Cassidy

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Cincinnati

Filed: Jan. 4, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1919

Remarks: Cincinnati Iowa

Former Roll No. 1591 Home: JUL 1 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: Besse Henry (S-P.A.E.)

Certificate No. 915314 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier: Pri 18 Mo Inf

Guardian: Daisy Besse Cassidy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>May 22 1919</u>	<u>June 22 1922</u>	<u>June 22 1922</u>	<u>Ira</u>	<u>May 22 1919</u>	<u>Jan 1 1924</u>
<u>30 May</u>	<u>1. 1920</u>			<u>Raymond</u>		<u>May 3 1926</u>
				<u>Mattie M</u>		<u>March 29 1928</u>
				<u>William</u>		<u>Oct 4 1930</u>
				<u>Marine M</u>		<u>Dec 18 1933</u>

From: 100 Valentine 10 Feb AUG 10 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: Out of court - given name, Ellen M

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1922











NAME: Henry H Besse Certificate No. 238530

Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 17 (92) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 2/26 42.90 David, Louisa B CHICAGO.  
 Died Nov 1907  
 Reported Dec 1-1907

NAME: John Besse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 782151

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25.40 50 Remarks: 32.730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1908. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 51.73  
 2 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1909. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1910. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1911. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1912. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1913. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1914. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1915. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1916. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1917. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1918. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1919. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1920. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1921. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1922. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1923. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1924. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1925. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1926. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1927. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1928. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1929. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 1930. 1 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 2 5<sup>30</sup> 36  
 3 4<sup>30</sup> 36  
 4 4<sup>30</sup> 36



*Besse, Justina*

Certificate No. *474015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Besse, Heinrich*

Service: *Pr d 2 mo Vol La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Jan 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24 1918</i> Bureau notified: <b>AUG 19 1918</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>656</i>						

*Besse, Louisa B* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *661301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry M*

Service: *O G 2 N Y Vet Car*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1908	9 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
To <i>Joseph S Thompson</i>				Died <i>May 20 1921</i> Reimbursement order date <b>OCT 22 1921</b>		
Do <b>May 1, 1920</b>				payable to <i>Rush W Burnside</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco Dec 24/1908 under Order Jan 10/1920</i>				Transferred to: <b>CHICAGO Co of Soldiers' Home,</b>		
Died: <i>May 20, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 9 1921</b>				<i>Sawtelle, Calif</i>		
Remarks: <i>1578 N Broadway</i>						
<i>Decatur Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.				<b>OCT 28 1921</b>		
				<b>JAN 12 1921</b>		



NAME: Justina Besse Certificate No. 474015

Last paid to: 20 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Louisa B Besse Certificate No. 1105

Last paid to: No Paymt m Chg Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	S. E. F.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	1/13	56.80	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	UNT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	AME		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	11/15	47		4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



Besse, Lucy A.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Certificate No. <b>593095</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin B.</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt. A 20</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 8		23 Jan. 1905	7 June 1905			
<b>12</b>		<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 12, 1916.</b>		Buried: <b>Mich. 25, 1916.</b>				
Remarks: <b>Check No. 1100317 Dated 4 Mich. 1916. Cancer.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>95 BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

NAME <b>Besse, Maggie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>927125</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Edmund</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 135 0 Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 13 1928</b>				
Died: <b>July 31, 1928</b>						
Reported: <b>SEP 5 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: LUCY A. BESSE,

Act April 15, 1908

1400

Certificate No. 593,095

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	<del>GROUP 3</del>			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

MAGGIE BESSE

Certificate No.

927126

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-10 81  
2 7/22



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Besse Maggie*

Certificate No. *927.126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Dr. D. 135 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1923</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206/15 - 12/15 13/5*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Besse Mary A.* 37708

Certificate No. *420, 066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cincinnati*

Service: *Sgt. G. 54 O. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June '91.</i>	<i>15 Feb. '96</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *Pacific Grove, Cal. 502 Forest Ave. In 58*  
*502 Forest Ave.*  
*E. C. Smith, Pacific Grove, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *206/15 - 12/15 13/5*

6-579

NAME: <i>Maggie Besse</i>										Certificate No. <i>927.126</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Maggie Besse</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>									
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Besse</i>										Certificate No. <i>420,066</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mary A. Besse</i>										Rate: <i>12.-</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



*Besse, Melissa A.*

Certificate No. <i>14 950</i>	<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Sailor: <i>James J.</i>		
Service: <i>Seaman - Ft Donelson - Ohio</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8 2mch.</i>	<i>1901.</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	<i>15mch. 1902.</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
<i>7/4/12</i>		<i>NOV 13 1912</i>
Former Roll No. <i>153</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Besse, Polly M*

Certificate No. <i>48981</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Miles, R</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt H 46 Pa</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1886</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 1886</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 11, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1918</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>310 G X</i>		

**JAN 24 1917** 6-579

320 MELISSA A. BESSIE										14702									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 812					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Polly M. Bessie										Certificate No. 48981									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 20 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2		4 36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3		4 36		3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14		1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		4 60		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3		4 60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		<del>4 75</del>		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		GROUP I		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Besse Regina W D

Certificate No. 880804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Robert W. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: P. W. H. Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct 7, 1918	Dec 11, 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Besse Richard ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1157326 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri. Troop. D. 2 N. S. Cav.

Disability: mal. Pois.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	24 July 1909	OCT 4 1909				
Reis.	12	Aug. 27, 1921	SEP 6 1922				

Transferred from: Hopkins & Co. Lee 2500 Transferred to:

100 P. Thomas M. Keone 9/15/22.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1922

NAME: Reginald W.D. Bessie Certificate No. 880804

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		20 <sup>80</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		20		3						
	4				4				4		20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4		36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4		36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4		36		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Richard Bessie Certificate No. 1157326

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	6	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	38 = fee	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	5	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME *Besse William G* From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. *1112.202* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv 1st D Co. Cav. + K 1st Me Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>4 May 1918</i>	<i>11 Dec 1913</i>

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *35 Academy St. Auburn Me.*

Died: *March 14 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mar 14 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 9 1914*

payable to widow *Almira S. Besse \$788* 35 Academy St. Auburn, Me.

APR 13 1914 Home:

NAME *Bessel Frederick* From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. *1044387* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *O Troop K 3 US Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 4 - 1915</i>	<i>APR 8 0 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON CHICAGO, ILL. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *104*

Former Roll No. *3230 (a8) MAY 5 - 1915* Home: *admitted to sep Oct 24, 1901.*



NAME: William G. Bessie Certificate No. 1.112.202

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 Rate: 21 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	10/31	3660		3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	5 51 60			3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4 49 50			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	1/16 4 35 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	DEAD Inc.			2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4/28/14 7 88			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Bessel Certificate No. 1044387

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 24 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 DH H			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	7/16	54 40		3	20 DH H			3				3				3		
	4		14 DH H		4	23 DH H			4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2	9 D.H.			2				2				2		
	3		17 DH H		3	13 D.H.			3				3				3		
	4		15 DH H		4	13 60 D.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1	12 60 D.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2	15 60 D.H.			2				2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3	16 60 D.H.			3				3				3		
	4		13 DH H		4	12 60 D.H.			4				4				4		



*Besseliere Charles H.*

Certificate No. <i>723017</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri D. 196 Pa Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Feb 1891</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1911** *C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593* Home:

(2-P. A. L.)

*Besseliere John P*

Certificate No. <i>202,956</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>36,210 Act of May 17, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl-N-72-Pa Vol</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				
REISSUE	<i>27</i>	<b>MAY 24, 1912</b>	<b>DEC 4, 1912</b>				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

*October 29, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1913** **3-1081**

Remarks:

*Oct 29, 1913. Accrued order dated FEB 20, 1914.. 2745 Eyre St.,*  
*payable to widow Catherine J. Besseliere \$5040 Philadelphia*  
*Difference in name no 62-2-02 D.H. Payment Pa.*

Former Roll No. *2602-02*

NAME: Charles H. Besseliere Certificate No. 72307

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 36.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John P. Besseliere Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 202956

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 27 Remarks: 36.210 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60 D		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12 63 470			2	12 60 D			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60 D			3	11 60 D			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60 D			4	11 60 D			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 60 D		1912.	1	11 60 D		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 60 D			2	11 60 D			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60 D			3	11 60 D			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60 D			4	11 60 D			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 60 D		1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 60 D			2	12 C.H.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60 D			3	10 C.H.			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60 D			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60 D		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 60 D			2	25 50.40			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60 D			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 60 D			4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Besseliere Catherine J*

Certificate No. *770.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Corp. L. 72 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 13 20</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 19 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as John P. Besseliere</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 4 1916</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Besseliere Mary C.*

Certificate No. *785482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C. Besseliere*

Service: *Capt. D. 4 Pa Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 5-1914</i>	<i>JAN 21-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 12-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 49 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>622 So. 55 St. Phila Pa</i>						

*1/27*

NAME: Catherine J. Besseliere Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 770.848

Last paid to: 77-25 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	<del>4</del>	<del>88</del>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	34	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: Mary C. Besseliere Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 785482

Last paid to: 12 20 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	73	60	1915.	1	19	23	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	50.93		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	64.60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



1 Besseliere William C. 11<sup>a</sup> 2625

Certificate No. 36.381 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. 10, 4 Co. Res.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Apr 3 1907	Dec. 12 1907				
INCREASE	20	Aug. 7/11	Aug. 16/11.				
REISSUE	24	May 18/12	Sept. 11/12.				

Pen: 11/23 1914 Accrued order dated 1/21/15 payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/14 Bureau notified: Dec 19/14

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001

NAME: Bessell, Charles E. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Corp. 913 Co. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 11-1920	JUN 28 1921				
Reis	15	Sept 11-1920	Mar 6-1922				

Pen: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: To correct rate -

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 5 1921 6-001

NAME: 11-a William B. Besseliore					Certificate No. 36,381															
Last paid to: 2625					Rate: \$5:20:24					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 16	1915.	1	19	56 21	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2	GROUP 2						2				2
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3			
	4	17	35 27		4	8	59 50		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	15	45		2	7	60		2				2				2			
	3	13	45		3	10	60 00 3		3				3				3			
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
Charles E. Bessell				7/2 15				1189500											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 5, 1922							



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bessell Clinton L

Certificate No. 563888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>407</sup> 11. 1912.

Service: Corp N 2 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 apr 1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec 1912</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17 Mch 1913</del>	
				✓	30	17 Mch 1918	26 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 22 1918

Remarks: Change of Rank on this issue.

490 N Cherry St  
Galesburg Ill

Former Roll No. 2525 (ag) Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bessell Earl L

Certificate No. 1135221 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P R 3 Ill Cav

Disability: Inj of L leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>31 Dec 1906</u>	<u>27 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37181 Home:



NAME: Clinton L Bessell				1030				Certificate No. 563 888										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (62)				Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	GER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2	6/1	573		2	11	GER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4	14	AMF		4	12	NDB		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2					
	3	11	NT		3	10	NT		3	4	75		3					
	4	11			4	8	NT		4	4	75		4					
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2	4	75		2					
	3	18	JHT		3	4	2140		3	4	75		3					
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4					
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	75		2					
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					
	4	11	HEB		4	4	75		4	4	128		4					

NAME: Earl C Bessell				9484				Certificate No. 7135221											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	10	
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



*Bessell Frank*

Certificate No. *22134* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Green As to Co Carolina, Patomac and Savannah*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS	12	8 June 07	NOV 2 1907				
Inc	15	30 Aug 09	16 Sept 09				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 31/12* | Buried: **JUN 1 - 1912**

Remarks: *Reported by Jas. E. Cwell Commander  
S. L. Home Bath*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **Bessellieu, Calbraith B.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 265 321** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt. Troop G, 6th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Jan. 20, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	May 28, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died: *Aug 12, 1926* | Remarks: *Reported* **SEP 25 1926**

106 Frank Bessell 22134

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	9 36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	+	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	17	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Calbraith B. Bessellieu,

Certificate No. 1 2 6 5 3 2 1

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20- Joseph H. Hunter. 6-8-25

30

RATE--	1923	1924	18	18	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4									
FEBRUARY				4									
MARCH				4									
APRIL				4									
MAY				4									
JUNE				4									
JULY				4	18	4	30						
AUGUST				4	4								
SEPTEMBER				4	4								
OCTOBER				4	4								
NOVEMBER				4									
DECEMBER				4									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED





RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Lora Besselmann</i>													DATE OF BIRTH: <i>MAY 1, 1926</i> <i>342.541</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
													GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1932										



PAYEE *Bessent Columbus* FILE NO. *1207799*

**FILE NO.**.....

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME						(S-P.A. 1)
Bessent, Jesse C.						
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID			Law:		
Service	1,186,506				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability	Capt C 1 N C Inf					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted		
Restor & Inc.	12	Jun 19 1920		Discharged		
Ends	18	Feb. 3, 1923	Dec. 2, 1924			
		May 18, 1924	Date of death			
				Reported JUN 12 1924		
				Payable to Laura E. Bessent -widow 942 N.Liberty St.Winston-Salem N.C.		
				RECEIVED		

**JESSE C BESSENT (deceased)**

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

1186506

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bessent, Jesse C.

Certificate No. 1186506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Capt. Co. C. 1st N.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 19. 1920	APR - 4 1921				

M. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$20 4/21/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Besser Charles R

Certificate No. 676503 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 80 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Nov 1907	8 Nov 1907				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1908 Bureau notified: June 22 1909

Remarks:

R.F.#1

Rehalts See

Former Roll No. 1329(98)

Home:

NAME: Jesse C. Bessent Certificate No. 1186506

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	12
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4	12
	3				3				3				3				4	1	4	12
	4				4				4				4				5	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	2	1	12
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID

NAME: Charles R Besser Certificate No. 984 676503

Last paid to: 4 (Oct 1907 @ 14 (98) 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 (GROUP 1)

CHICAGO.

Died July 2/4/1908

Reported June 22/1909



*Besser Clara*

Certificate No. *20194* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *George A*

Service: *161 Bty 1st S M Cav, Ohio and Connecticut*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *CC*

Died: *Oct. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Besser, Emelie*

Certificate No. *913518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Det. C 7th Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1922</i>	<i>May 10, 1922</i>				

*No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 8 1922* 6-579

49 Clara Pesser				FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: Date of Apr. 19 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6 36	✓		2	4	88		2	4	75
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	5 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7 36	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	5 36	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9 36	✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8 36	✓	1914.	1	4	88	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10 36	✓		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Emelie Pesser				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 913518			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Besser, Emilie*

Certificate No. *435.591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *GN. N. 5 N. Y. V. N. A.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. 94</i>	<i>21 Dec 96</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

Remarks: *Bureau card 2/11/13*

Died *1/3* 1913 Reimbursement order dated *5/19/13*

payable to *Maria A. Knight*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Besser George A.*

Certificate No. *9.659* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1 class Boy - U.S.S. Hobawick, Ohio and Connecticut*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>MAR 26 1907</i>	<i>SEP 26 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12/08* Bureau notified: *Oct 30/08*

Remarks: *Bureau card dated Oct 29/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-579

NAME: *152 Cornelia Besser* Certificate No. *435.591*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	15 36	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6/6 24			2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	15 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George A Besser* Certificate No. *9659*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 53 02	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 36	✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15/04 27		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dead Oct 12/08. Pa Clara*



NAME Besser, Israel P.

(3-P.A.1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1206522

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service

Pt D 8 N Y Inf

Disability

6-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jan 6 1921					
Inc.	15	Oct. 17, 1923 <sup>a</sup>	Nov. 17, 1923				
Inc	18	Apr. 16, 1924	June 3, 1924 <sup>c</sup>				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	July 20, 1927	Sep 16, 1927				
Inc	72	May 16 1928	Oct 15 1928				
				Remarks: Nov. 1, 1928 Reported NOV 22 1928			
				Nov 1 1928 Accrued order dated APR 23 1929			
				payable to widow Hannah G Besser			
				43 North Avenue,			
				Bridgeport			
				Conn			

NAME:

Besser Israel P.

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No.

1206522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. D. 8<sup>n</sup> N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Reg 12		Jan 6. 1921	July 27. 1921 <sup>c</sup>								
Fee \$20		Synington	Wilson								
Paid 8/19/22											
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1922				Home:							

6-581

NAME ISRAEL P. BESSER

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1206522

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

✓ \$2 Dr O E Howe &amp; Co. OCT 21 1927

• GROUP 3

RATE—	23	18	18	30	39	40	40	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Israel P. Besser

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1206.522

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Besser, James* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *5765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Mcbourn's Co Tex mtd Rangers* **DEAD**

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	18 July 1904				
Inc	16	4 Mar 1911	28 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Huntsville Texas* Bureau notified: *3-1081-212813*

Remarks: *CK-292726-214113-48 C and d*

Former Roll No. *23* Home: **6-001**

NAME: *Besser John* **3233 (S-P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *273699* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *Pri 78 Iowa Inf* **General Law**

Disability: *Chr bronchitis* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>14 Feb 1883</del>	<del>24 Feb 1883</del>				
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	SEP 2 2 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Harper Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-861* Home: **OCT 7 - 1915-051**

NAME: <u>James Besser</u>										Certificate No. <u>5765</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> <u>88/6-</u>										Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2						
	3	11	26		3				3				3						
	4	11	24		4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	24		2				2				2						
	3	9	24		3				3				3						
	4	9	24		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2						
	3	11	24		3				3				3						
	4	11	24		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John Besser</u>												Certificate No. <u>273699</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>24 30 40 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	61 72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72-		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4		72		4	4	128		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1900							





NAME: John P. Besser Certificate No. 335517

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17 25 30 40 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7		1916.	3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1917.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	01		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	4	5787	1918.	1	4	90		1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1919.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	15-61		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	1	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	5/29	1667	DATE OF DEATH	3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128.		4	GROUP 1		4			

NAME: SUSAN B BESSER

Certificate No. 6882 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4 30		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED



ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

**Besser, Susan B.**

Certificate No. **6882** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: **William P.**

Service: **6. H. - U. S. Arkansas**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 21 - 1890</del>	<del>Jan 18 - 1892</del>			
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>APRIL 19, 1908</del>				
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEP 8 1910</del>	<b>SEP 25 1916</b>			
<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Besser William P.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **5488**

Certificate No. **710807** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **P. F. 54 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 91</del>	<del>29 Jan 92</del>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>July 7 - 1913</b>	<b>Apr 4 - 1914</b>				
	<b>21</b>	<b>Oct 26 - 1917</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 2 1917** - **NOV 23 1917** Check No. **259700** Dated **NOV 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: **9/2 1917** Accrued order dated **1/20/21**

payable to widow. **Ellen M.**

Former Roll No. **Act 5488** Home: **JAN 24 1922**

150

Susan B. Besser

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	86		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	86		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	86		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	86		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>5</sup>		3	4	
	4				4	6	86		4	6	50 <sup>12</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	80		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 <sup>27</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925			

NAME:

William T. Besser

Certificate No.

710807

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 21

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	36 <sup>59</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925			



Certificate No. <b>785-117</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</b>	
Service: <b>P. E. 142 Ind</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>12 9 Mch 91</b>	<b>23 June 92</b>		
		<del>12 12 Dec 12</del>			
		<del>12 12 Dec 12</del>			
Fees:			<b>1920 Dec 16</b> <b>1920 Dec 21 4 Sept 13</b> <b>30 JUN 10 1918</b> <b>32 Dec 29, 1918</b> <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			<b>Group 2 to Group 3</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Ok. # 5179593-A, dated Oct. 4, 1922, for \$50, canceled.</b>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
<b>Act 5557</b>			<b>PA 9/16/22</b>		

NAME: <b>Besser.</b>		<b>Winfield Scott</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1160766</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Pot. E 142 Ind. Inf</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>17 May 1910</b>	<b>3 June 1910</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct 30-1911</b>			Bureau notified: <b>Nov 4-1911</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
			<b>119 Diamond St. Pittsburgh</b>		

~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~3~~ ~~50~~ CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 46 <sup>00</sup>	1919.		1	4 92 93	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2	4 46 <sup>00</sup>			2	4 96			2	17 50 D.H.			2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	21 7 50 DH			3	
		4				4	13 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	12 8 50 DH			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	9 50 DH	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	8 50 DH			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	8 50 DH			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 46 <sup>00</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans. to No			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 51 <sup>63</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4 35 75			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	

NAME:

Winfield Scott Besser

**Certificate No.**

1160766

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4		PITTSBURGH					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18 <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		



Certificate No. <b>871.404</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pri Unassigned 22<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		March 22, 1918	June 17, 1919		
Ind 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>In fee.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 3 1919</b>					

NAME: <b>Besserdick Frederick</b>				2376 (S. P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <b>656098</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>	
Service: <b>Pri Unassigned 22<sup>nd</sup> Wis</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	20	July 20, 1907	FEB 7 1908	Died	Oct 12, 1917
Reissue	25	3 June, 1912	FEB 25 1913	payable to widow	<b>Sophia Besserdick</b>
Fees:				Accrued order dated <b>June 17, 1919</b> <b>R. 6 - Milwaukee, Wis.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>10/12/17 (2-888)</b>		Buried: <b>1917</b>			
Remarks:					
Difference in <sup>spelling</sup> name no pay to payments					
Former Roll No. <b>4357</b>					
Home: <b>JUL 3 1919</b>				3111	

NAME: <i>Sophia Besserdich</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				877.404								
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		
		2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		
		2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		
		2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4					4	

NAME: <u>Frederick Besserdick</u>										Certificate No. <u>656098</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20 22 1/2</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	60		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	10	60			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2					2				
	3					3	10	60			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3	15	67 <sup>50</sup>			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	4					4	9	60			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4					4				
	1		43 <sup>73</sup>			1	11	60			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			1	GRAND				1				
1908.	2		17 103 <sup>73</sup>		1912.	2	5	60		1916.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	2				1924.	2				
	3		17 60			3	12	60			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3					3				
	4		9 60			4	16	60			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4					4				
	1		7 60			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			1					1				
1909.	2		13 60		1913.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	2				1925.	2				
	3		10 60			3	4				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3					3				
	4		6 60			4	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4					4				
	1		8 60			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			1		<del>67<sup>50</sup></del>			1					1				
1910.	2		12 60		1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2				1922.	2				1926.	2				
	3		8 60			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3				
	4		6 60			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4					4					4				



NAME: <i>Besserer Christian C. C. Charles Besserer</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1119,301</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P A 9 U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1908</i>
Fees <i>Reis-Note</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 2, 1912. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 13, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>945 3rd St Oakland Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24272.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Besserer, Ida</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>760619</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian C C Besserer (now known as) Charles Besserer</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 9 US Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Nov-28-1930</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 17 1931</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: Christian C. C. Besserer & Charles Besserer										Certificate No. 1119,301									
Last paid to: Q 8 June 4/07 12.15										Summary:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/29	11.07		2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	8 1/2	29.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	40.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 45  
 1911. 2 9 45  
 1915. 3 9 45  
 1919. 4 5 45  
 1923. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1927. 1 11 36  
 1931. 2 9 36  
 1935. 3 7 40.50  
 1939. 4 8 45  
 1943. 5 8 45  
 1947. 6 6 45  
 1951. 7 8 45  
 1955. 8 9 45  
 1959. 9 13 45  
 1963. 10 5 45  
 1967. 11 7 45

1908. 1 18 36  
 1912. 2 11 36  
 1916. 3 9 36  
 1920. 4 7 40.50  
 1924. 1 8 45  
 1928. 2 8 45  
 1932. 3 6 45  
 1936. 4 8 45  
 1940. 1 9 45  
 1944. 2 13 45  
 1948. 3 5 45  
 1952. 4 7 45

1909. 1 8 45  
 1913. 2 8 45  
 1917. 3 6 45  
 1921. 4 8 45  
 1925. 1 9 45  
 1929. 2 13 45  
 1933. 3 5 45  
 1937. 4 7 45

1910. 1 9 45  
 1914. 2 13 45  
 1918. 3 5 45  
 1922. 4 7 45  
 1926. 1 9 45  
 1930. 2 13 45  
 1934. 3 5 45  
 1938. 4 7 45

1911. 1 10 45  
 1915. 2 9 45  
 1919. 3 9 45  
 1923. 4 5 45  
 1927. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1931. 2 11 36  
 1935. 3 9 36  
 1939. 4 7 40.50  
 1943. 1 8 45  
 1947. 2 8 45  
 1951. 3 6 45  
 1955. 4 8 45  
 1959. 1 9 45  
 1963. 2 13 45  
 1967. 3 5 45  
 1971. 4 7 45

1912. 1 10 45  
 1916. 2 9 45  
 1920. 3 9 45  
 1924. 4 5 45  
 1928. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1932. 2 11 36  
 1936. 3 9 36  
 1940. 4 7 40.50  
 1944. 1 8 45  
 1948. 2 8 45  
 1952. 3 6 45  
 1956. 4 8 45  
 1960. 1 9 45  
 1964. 2 13 45  
 1968. 3 5 45  
 1972. 4 7 45

1913. 1 10 45  
 1917. 2 9 45  
 1921. 3 9 45  
 1925. 4 5 45  
 1929. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1933. 2 11 36  
 1937. 3 9 36  
 1941. 4 7 40.50  
 1945. 1 8 45  
 1949. 2 8 45  
 1953. 3 6 45  
 1957. 4 8 45  
 1961. 1 9 45  
 1965. 2 13 45  
 1969. 3 5 45  
 1973. 4 7 45

1914. 1 10 45  
 1918. 2 9 45  
 1922. 3 9 45  
 1926. 4 5 45  
 1930. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1934. 2 11 36  
 1938. 3 9 36  
 1942. 4 7 40.50  
 1946. 1 8 45  
 1950. 2 8 45  
 1954. 3 6 45  
 1958. 4 8 45  
 1962. 1 9 45  
 1966. 2 13 45  
 1970. 3 5 45  
 1974. 4 7 45

1915. 1 10 45  
 1919. 2 9 45  
 1923. 3 9 45  
 1927. 4 5 45  
 1931. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1935. 2 11 36  
 1939. 3 9 36  
 1943. 4 7 40.50  
 1947. 1 8 45  
 1951. 2 8 45  
 1955. 3 6 45  
 1959. 4 8 45  
 1963. 1 9 45  
 1967. 2 13 45  
 1971. 3 5 45  
 1975. 4 7 45

1916. 1 10 45  
 1920. 2 9 45  
 1924. 3 9 45  
 1928. 4 5 45  
 1932. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1936. 2 11 36  
 1940. 3 9 36  
 1944. 4 7 40.50  
 1948. 1 8 45  
 1952. 2 8 45  
 1956. 3 6 45  
 1960. 4 8 45  
 1964. 1 9 45  
 1968. 2 13 45  
 1972. 3 5 45  
 1976. 4 7 45

1917. 1 10 45  
 1921. 2 9 45  
 1925. 3 9 45  
 1929. 4 5 45  
 1933. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1937. 2 11 36  
 1941. 3 9 36  
 1945. 4 7 40.50  
 1949. 1 8 45  
 1953. 2 8 45  
 1957. 3 6 45  
 1961. 4 8 45  
 1965. 1 9 45  
 1969. 2 13 45  
 1973. 3 5 45  
 1977. 4 7 45

1918. 1 10 45  
 1922. 2 9 45  
 1926. 3 9 45  
 1930. 4 5 45  
 1934. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1938. 2 11 36  
 1942. 3 9 36  
 1946. 4 7 40.50  
 1950. 1 8 45  
 1954. 2 8 45  
 1958. 3 6 45  
 1962. 4 8 45  
 1966. 1 9 45  
 1970. 2 13 45  
 1974. 3 5 45  
 1978. 4 7 45

1919. 1 10 45  
 1923. 2 9 45  
 1927. 3 9 45  
 1931. 4 5 45  
 1935. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1939. 2 11 36  
 1943. 3 9 36  
 1947. 4 7 40.50  
 1951. 1 8 45  
 1955. 2 8 45  
 1959. 3 6 45  
 1963. 4 8 45  
 1967. 1 9 45  
 1971. 2 13 45  
 1975. 3 5 45  
 1979. 4 7 45

1920. 1 10 45  
 1924. 2 9 45  
 1928. 3 9 45  
 1932. 4 5 45  
 1936. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1940. 2 11 36  
 1944. 3 9 36  
 1948. 4 7 40.50  
 1952. 1 8 45  
 1956. 2 8 45  
 1960. 3 6 45  
 1964. 4 8 45  
 1968. 1 9 45  
 1972. 2 13 45  
 1976. 3 5 45  
 1980. 4 7 45

1921. 1 10 45  
 1925. 2 9 45  
 1929. 3 9 45  
 1933. 4 5 45  
 1937. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1941. 2 11 36  
 1945. 3 9 36  
 1949. 4 7 40.50  
 1953. 1 8 45  
 1957. 2 8 45  
 1961. 3 6 45  
 1965. 4 8 45  
 1969. 1 9 45  
 1973. 2 13 45  
 1977. 3 5 45  
 1981. 4 7 45

1922. 1 10 45  
 1926. 2 9 45  
 1930. 3 9 45  
 1934. 4 5 45  
 1938. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1942. 2 11 36  
 1946. 3 9 36  
 1950. 4 7 40.50  
 1954. 1 8 45  
 1958. 2 8 45  
 1962. 3 6 45  
 1966. 4 8 45  
 1970. 1 9 45  
 1974. 2 13 45  
 1978. 3 5 45  
 1982. 4 7 45

1923. 1 10 45  
 1927. 2 9 45  
 1931. 3 9 45  
 1935. 4 5 45  
 1939. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1943. 2 11 36  
 1947. 3 9 36  
 1951. 4 7 40.50  
 1955. 1 8 45  
 1959. 2 8 45  
 1963. 3 6 45  
 1967. 4 8 45  
 1971. 1 9 45  
 1975. 2 13 45  
 1979. 3 5 45  
 1983. 4 7 45

1924. 1 10 45  
 1928. 2 9 45  
 1932. 3 9 45  
 1936. 4 5 45  
 1940. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1944. 2 11 36  
 1948. 3 9 36  
 1952. 4 7 40.50  
 1956. 1 8 45  
 1960. 2 8 45  
 1964. 3 6 45  
 1968. 4 8 45  
 1972. 1 9 45  
 1976. 2 13 45  
 1980. 3 5 45  
 1984. 4 7 45

1925. 1 10 45  
 1929. 2 9 45  
 1933. 3 9 45  
 1937. 4 5 45  
 1941. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1945. 2 11 36  
 1949. 3 9 36  
 1953. 4 7 40.50  
 1957. 1 8 45  
 1961. 2 8 45  
 1965. 3 6 45  
 1969. 4 8 45  
 1973. 1 9 45  
 1977. 2 13 45  
 1981. 3 5 45  
 1985. 4 7 45

1926. 1 10 45  
 1930. 2 9 45  
 1934. 3 9 45  
 1938. 4 5 45  
 1942. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1946. 2 11 36  
 1950. 3 9 36  
 1954. 4 7 40.50  
 1958. 1 8 45  
 1962. 2 8 45  
 1966. 3 6 45  
 1970. 4 8 45  
 1974. 1 9 45  
 1978. 2 13 45  
 1982. 3 5 45  
 1986. 4 7 45

1927. 1 10 45  
 1931. 2 9 45  
 1935. 3 9 45  
 1939. 4 5 45  
 1943. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1947. 2 11 36  
 1951. 3 9 36  
 1955. 4 7 40.50  
 1959. 1 8 45  
 1963. 2 8 45  
 1967. 3 6 45  
 1971. 4 8 45  
 1975. 1 9 45  
 1979. 2 13 45  
 1983. 3 5 45  
 1987. 4 7 45

1928. 1 10 45  
 1932. 2 9 45  
 1936. 3 9 45  
 1940. 4 5 45  
 1944. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1948. 2 11 36  
 1952. 3 9 36  
 1956. 4 7 40.50  
 1960. 1 8 45  
 1964. 2 8 45  
 1968. 3 6 45  
 1972. 4 8 45  
 1976. 1 9 45  
 1980. 2 13 45  
 1984. 3 5 45  
 1988. 4 7 45

1929. 1 10 45  
 1933. 2 9 45  
 1937. 3 9 45  
 1941. 4 5 45  
 1945. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1949. 2 11 36  
 1953. 3 9 36  
 1957. 4 7 40.50  
 1961. 1 8 45  
 1965. 2 8 45  
 1969. 3 6 45  
 1973. 4 8 45  
 1977. 1 9 45  
 1981. 2 13 45  
 1985. 3 5 45  
 1989. 4 7 45

1930. 1 10 45  
 1934. 2 9 45  
 1938. 3 9 45  
 1942. 4 5 45  
 1946. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1950. 2 11 36  
 1954. 3 9 36  
 1958. 4 7 40.50  
 1962. 1 8 45  
 1966. 2 8 45  
 1970. 3 6 45  
 1974. 4 8 45  
 1978. 1 9 45  
 1982. 2 13 45  
 1986. 3 5 45  
 1990. 4 7 45

1931. 1 10 45  
 1935. 2 9 45  
 1939. 3 9 45  
 1943. 4 5 45  
 1947. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1951. 2 11 36  
 1955. 3 9 36  
 1959. 4 7 40.50  
 1963. 1 8 45  
 1967. 2 8 45  
 1971. 3 6 45  
 1975. 4 8 45  
 1979. 1 9 45  
 1983. 2 13 45  
 1987. 3 5 45  
 1991. 4 7 45

1932. 1 10 45  
 1936. 2 9 45  
 1940. 3 9 45  
 1944. 4 5 45  
 1948. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1952. 2 11 36  
 1956. 3 9 36  
 1960. 4 7 40.50  
 1964. 1 8 45  
 1968. 2 8 45  
 1972. 3 6 45  
 1976. 4 8 45  
 1980. 1 9 45  
 1984. 2 13 45  
 1988. 3 5 45  
 1992. 4 7 45

1933. 1 10 45  
 1937. 2 9 45  
 1941. 3 9 45  
 1945. 4 5 45  
 1949. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1953. 2 11 36  
 1957. 3 9 36  
 1961. 4 7 40.50  
 1965. 1 8 45  
 1969. 2 8 45  
 1973. 3 6 45  
 1977. 4 8 45  
 1981. 1 9 45  
 1985. 2 13 45  
 1989. 3 5 45  
 1993. 4 7 45

1934. 1 10 45  
 1938. 2 9 45  
 1942. 3 9 45  
 1946. 4 5 45  
 1950. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1954. 2 11 36  
 1958. 3 9 36  
 1962. 4 7 40.50  
 1966. 1 8 45  
 1970. 2 8 45  
 1974. 3 6 45  
 1978. 4 8 45  
 1982. 1 9 45  
 1986. 2 13 45  
 1990. 3 5 45  
 1994. 4 7 45

1935. 1 10 45  
 1939. 2 9 45  
 1943. 3 9 45  
 1947. 4 5 45  
 1951. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1955. 2 11 36  
 1959. 3 9 36  
 1963. 4 7 40.50  
 1967. 1 8 45  
 1971. 2 8 45  
 1975. 3 6 45  
 1979. 4 8 45  
 1983. 1 9 45  
 1987. 2 13 45  
 1991. 3 5 45  
 1995. 4 7 45

1936. 1 10 45  
 1940. 2 9 45  
 1944. 3 9 45  
 1948. 4 5 45  
 1952. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1956. 2 11 36  
 1960. 3 9 36  
 1964. 4 7 40.50  
 1968. 1 8 45  
 1972. 2 8 45  
 1976. 3 6 45  
 1980. 4 8 45  
 1984. 1 9 45  
 1988. 2 13 45  
 1992. 3 5 45  
 1996. 4 7 45

1937. 1 10 45  
 1941. 2 9 45  
 1945. 3 9 45  
 1949. 4 5 45  
 1953. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1957. 2 11 36  
 1961. 3 9 36  
 1965. 4 7 40.50  
 1969. 1 8 45  
 1973. 2 8 45  
 1977. 3 6 45  
 1981. 4 8 45  
 1985. 1 9 45  
 1989. 2 13 45  
 1993. 3 5 45  
 1997. 4 7 45

1938. 1 10 45  
 1942. 2 9 45  
 1946. 3 9 45  
 1950. 4 5 45  
 1954. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1958. 2 11 36  
 1962. 3 9 36  
 1966. 4 7 40.50  
 1970. 1 8 45  
 1974. 2 8 45  
 1978. 3 6 45  
 1982. 4 8 45  
 1986. 1 9 45  
 1990. 2 13 45  
 1994. 3 5 45  
 1998. 4 7 45

1939. 1 10 45  
 1943. 2 9 45  
 1947. 3 9 45  
 1951. 4 5 45  
 1955. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1959. 2 11 36  
 1963. 3 9 36  
 1967. 4 7 40.50  
 1971. 1 8 45  
 1975. 2 8 45  
 1979. 3 6 45  
 1983. 4 8 45  
 1987. 1 9 45  
 1991. 2 13 45  
 1995. 3 5 45  
 1999. 4 7 45

1940. 1 10 45  
 1944. 2 9 45  
 1948. 3 9 45  
 1952. 4 5 45  
 1956. 1 8 1/2 29.50  
 1960. 2 11 36  
 1964. 3 9 36  
 1968. 4 7 40.50  
 1972. 1 8 45  
 1976. 2 8 45  
 1980. 3 6 45  
 1984. 4 8 45  
 1988. 1 9 45  
 1992. 2 13 45  
 1996. 3 5 45  
 2000. 4 7 45

1941. 1 10 45  
 1945





IDA BESSERER

Act of April 19, 1908

760619

Last paid to:

760619

Rate:

12 2530

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	8/8	183.20		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

16 Sarah Besserer

Certificate No.

396959

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		





Certificate No. **EVA BESSSEN.**

Fee **381337**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Rev.  
3-1081  
D 6/20*

NAME: **Eva Besssen**

**849**

Certificate No. **381,337**

Last paid to:

Rate: **85-80**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	GER	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	NRB		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	86		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3	4	
	4	14	AM		4	5	D D.		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1	16	TS	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15	AM		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
	4	13	AM		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1	17	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	3	18	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	
	4	4	A. T.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		1929.	4	4	

**GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922**



(S-P. A. 1.)

*Jessesen, Nellie*

Certificate No. *615 278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carl J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O I 132 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 July 1906	18 Sept 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3268*

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Bessett, Antoine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *45,046.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918. Civil War.*

Service: *P. A. 17. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *90% left knee joint*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1906</del>	<del>17 Dec. 1906.</del>	Inc.	<del>19</del>	<del>May 1, 1916</del>	<del>July 12, 1917</del>
REISSUE TO		MAY 6, 1912	JAN 17 1913		<del>22</del>	<del>May 1, 1918</del>	<del>July 12, 1917</del>
					<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.				Inc.	72	June 1-1922	JUN 23 1922
Died: <i>July 13, 1922 3-181. (D)</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1922</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>Died July 13 1922 Accrued order dated Aug 23, 1922 payable to widow Amelia, 59 Murray St., Burlington, Vt.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1922 7.</i>				SEP 1 - 1922 ORIGINAL			



NAME: Nellie Bessisen 1572 1615278

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	GER	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5	NT		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	MMD	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	14			4	5	ND		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	AMF		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	N. T.		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Antoine Bessett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 45,046

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 75-72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36.75	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	DEAD
	2	10			2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	98.20
	3	18			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	8			4	8	FEB 11 1912		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 DEAD





Certificate No.		<b>CONSTANCE BESSETT</b>										
Fees		465998										
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-2574												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 80											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>											
CHECK CANCELED												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	6-25											

NAME: <i>Constance Bessett</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>465,998</i>									
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>										Date: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>										Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2								
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	80		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9			4	4	86		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	7			3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								



*Bessett Frederick*

Certificate No. *474.291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 37 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>29 June 1911</i>	AUG 4 1911				
REISSUE	21	<i>JUN 6, 1912</i>	MAR 31, 1913				
	27	<i>DEC 10, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42903* Home: *N.H.*

NAME: *Bessett Frederick* 42903 (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *474.291* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 37 Wis.*

Disability: *Rupture of both sides.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 *2377*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3822* Home:

*Frederick Bessett* Act of May 11, 1918 474 291

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911- *2150*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45'7		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	23	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	6450 N.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	6450 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	13	6450 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	6450 N.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	6450 N.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Frederick Bessett* Certificate No. 474 291

Last paid to: Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3				3				3		
	4				4		Reissue		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4		



*Bessette Jennie*

Certificate No. <i>850.533</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Capt. H 20<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10 December 1, 1916</i>	<i>August 10, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1922</i>
Remarks: <i>Remarried Jan. 18, 1922 Henry P. Barton</i>		
Former Roll No.		<i>AUG 16 1918</i>

*Bessette Cornelia*

Certificate No. <i>758484</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter C. Bessette</i>		
Service: <i>Priv F + B 8 Mich Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>	<i>March 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON. D. C.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 - 1081 D FEB 21 1923</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		<i>JUN 10 1913 DEC 15 1918</i>

Act of April 19, 1908 . 1830.533

Last paid to:				Date: <u>Feb</u> 30				Donation: ACT OF MAY 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 <sup>3/5</sup> 90	15	1922.	1	4 <sup>3/5</sup> 90	15	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
								33															
								6 345															
								4 4 75															

NAME CORNELIA BESSETTE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to :**

**758484**

## Estado:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		2	4	90	1927.		1		
		2				2				2	4	75			2	4	80			2							
		3				3				3	4	75			3	4	30			3							
		4				4				4	4	75			4	4	30			4							
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		3	1	4	30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4	75			2	4	30		CHECK CANCEL		2						
		3				3				3	4	95.50			3	4	30		CHECK CANCEL		3						
		4				4				4	4	80			4					4							
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	60	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2				2				2	4	90			2					2							
		3				3				3	4	90			3					3							
		4				4				4	4	90			4					4							
1910.		1		1914.		1	4	36	1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4	90			2					2							
		3				3				3	4	90			3					3							
		4				4				4	4	90			4					4							





**DENAS BESSETTE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**304469**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Damas Besette*

Act of May 11, 1919.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**304469**

Last paid for  
12 5 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	24/10	22 90		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	13	45 1	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	56 17		2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10/30	60		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4 50	35 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	13	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150				
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	60		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923



NAME: <i>Bessette Peter C</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		<b>1309</b>	
Certificate No. <i>744 236</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</b>	
Service: <i>Pr 7/14 B 8 Mich V Cav</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 91</i>	<i>21 Mar 92</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 16 - '13</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19-13 (3-798) P M</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 22 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>CR # 554.906 canc.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4267</i>			Home: <b>2449</b> 6-681		



NAME: Peter L. Bessette  
Last paid to: 1 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 744-236

**Last paid to:**

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4 SEP 1900																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3	9 36			3				3				3					
		4				4	7 30			4				4				4					
1909.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2					
		3				3	6 36			3				3				3					
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	DETROIT			4				4					
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	47 ck comm	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	30 1840			2	Pd Cornelia - Wil			2				2					
		3	8 36			3				3	Lapar Mich			3				3					
		4	7 36			4				4	GROUP 3			4				4					
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2				2					
		3	8 36			3				3				3				3					
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4					

[illegible]



BESSEY, THEODORE

Certificate No.

37375

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Distributing:

Landman, U.S. Portsmouth and Myongal

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	2 1/2	FEB 25, 1907	JUN 5, 1907	Inc	2 1/2	8 May 1913	
REISSUE	1 1/2	JUN 1, 1912	MAR 3, 1913			27 8 May 1918	12 March 1914

Fees:

Jan 2 1918 Accrued order date SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

NAME:

Bessey Ann E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896423

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Merritt B.

Service:

1st Lt et al. 25" Mass Inf and Capt. 6.25" Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 27-1920	Feb 10-1921

Fees:

\$10 fee Ann. 6. Breed 3/2/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

Last paid to: 4 June '07				21/2															
Act 6/27/00																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	13.20		2	7			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	20			3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	8			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	APR 23	40.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: Ann E. Bessey										Certificate No. 896423									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Bessey Annie**

Certificate No. **486.047** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Bessey John**

Service: **Pt. D. 96 Dec 21/9.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>25 Apr. 1897</b>	<b>20 Nov. 1899</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mich. 1922** Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1497**

(B-P. A. 2.)

**Bessey Annie**

Certificate No. **856.015** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Robert B.**

Service: **Priv & Coepl B. 2" Mich Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Priv</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 21-1916</b>	<b>Dec 5-1918</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>125</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>H</b>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Mich 2. 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1918**

NAME: *Annie Bessey* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 486-047

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

D 3/28

NAME: *Annie Bessey* Certificate No. 856015

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

# 49833





## Act of May 1, 1920

**Yes**

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

Charles Bessey

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1145.502

**Last paid to:**

## Notes

~~216~~ 20-3550

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No. Payment Card				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	15			3				3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	15			4				4	4	105		4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																



*Bessey, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *725417* ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: *Pvt Co. B. 26" N.Y. Vol. Bn.*

Guardian: *Mary Elizabeth Bessey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	12 May 1910	28 June 1911	<i>Albert B. Bessey</i>	12 May 1910	28 June 1911
				<i>Emma L. Bessey</i>	"	28 June 1911
				<i>Helen M. Bessey</i>	"	28 June 1911

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME *Bessey, Ellen J* Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *688580* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *Pt H 21 Mich V Inf & I 14 Mich V I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug. 27, 1930.*

Reported: *SEP 16 1930*

Remarks:

27, 1890

ORIGINAL				MINOR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	23			2	1/6	210	93
3				3	13/16		
4				4	13/16	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48
2				2	22	48	
3				3	21	48	
4				4	25	48	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	47 1/3
2				2	5/12	42	
3				3	26	42	
4				4	20	42	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42
2				2	16	42	
3				3	26	42	
4				4	16	42	

NAME **ELLEN J. BESSEY,** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee **688580**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED





688.580

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2					2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3					3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3						
	4					4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2					2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3					3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4					4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2					2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3					3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4					4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3					3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4					4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME <b>KUNICK BESSEY</b>												
Certificate No. <b>28129</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1933												
GROUP. I												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

*Ketter*

3-1071

B 6/14



NAME: *Bessy Ennis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25-129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CH. 11, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. 2143 Myr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>15 Aug 64</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 19 1914

NAME: *Bessy George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2312 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 2 8 22 Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Apr 1891</i>				
		<i>Reis 16 June 1912</i>					
		<i>20 9 Feby 1916</i>					
		<i>24 7 Feby 1921</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>				
E. E. M							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 9 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Union Oreg.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1768</i>				Home:			

6-591

NAME:

Eunice Bessey

28/89

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 80				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4				
		4				4	4 88			4	4 75			4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30
		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30				
		3	7			3	4 36 68			3	4 85.50			3					
		4	8			4	4 27 36			4	4 90			4					
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	7			2	4 60			2	4 90			2					
		3	7			3	4 60			3	4 90			3					
		4	7			4	4 60			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	6			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3	7			3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 90			4					
GROUP 1 PAID																			
10 JULY 4 1922																			

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1920

NAME:

George Bessey

Certificate No.

553485

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	55.60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2	4	40.40		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	GROUP 1		4				4		

GROUP 1



**NAME:** *Bessey Jacob* **DEAD** *1845*

**Certificate No.** *148 888* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

**Service:** *Regt H-101 Ohio V.I. and Regt B-23 V.R.C.* **34199**  
*26076*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb '07</i>	<i>1 June '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mar '10</i>	<i>25 Apr '10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>June 29, 1912</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DETROIT</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>No date</i> <i>20 M</i> <b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAR 22 1913</i>							
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>ck 560.731 conc</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>2246. G.L</i>				<b>Home:</b> <i>1708</i>			

**NAME:** *Bessey James F.* **DEAD** *1924* (S-P.A.L.)

**Certificate No.** *506 967* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907* *12 404*

**Service:** *Regt Co. H. 21 Regt Mich. Vol. Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>25 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>14 Sep 09</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DETROIT</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>July 18/09 (3-798)</i> <b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Aug 18/09</i>							
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>3139 N.L</i>				<b>Home:</b>			





*Bessey, John*

Certificate No. **190078** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt F 17 Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **APR 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3907412 Dated APR 4 1917 Cancelled* *Buckett Neb, S. & S. Home*

Former Roll No. *7406 A. 8.* Home:

NAME **Bessey, Lucy J.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **482281** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George A.**

Service **Pt F 17 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		

Died *June 30 1923*

Reported **JUL 16 1923**

Remarks:

*6/30/1923* Reimbursement order dated *11-30-23* payable to *Charles H. Bessey*





MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. <b>482281</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George A</b>				<b>348</b>	
Service: <b>P. F. 17 Ia Inf</b>					
W. ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>3 May 1899</b>	<b>7 Jan 1902</b>		
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:					
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Centerville</b> <b>Ia</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>330</b>					
<b>409-76-Slate 84</b> <b>OCT 28 1916</b>					

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: <b>Bessie Martha</b>					
Certificate No. <b>422,080</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Beth</b>					
Service: <b>Pri. G, 13 &amp; A. 59</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig. 8</b>		<b>8 Jan. 1896</b>	<b>25 Mch. 1896</b>		
<b>12</b>		<b>19 APRIL, 1908</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>8/12/1912</b>			Bureau notified: <b>AUG 27 1912</b>		
Remarks: <b>Reptd. by A. F. Npton.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>57 BOSTON, MASS.</b>					
<b>A &amp; B - No Reading Mass</b>					

482281

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908**

~~Total~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY** , 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

MARTHA BESSEY,

1536

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 422,060

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



*Bessey & Mary*

Certificate No. **8224210** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Charles A.** AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Priv. B. 26. Inf. Cav**

ISSUES: *married 1892*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 19-1916	Nov 15-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579  
3/20

NAME: **Bessey, Merritt B.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **98491** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: **1st. A. & Capt. C, 25 Mass.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch, '07	17 Oct, '07	Inc.	30	July 24 - 14	Aug 14 - 14
Incr.	15	30 July, 1909	20 Aug, 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret.	25	17 May 1912	15 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 17/1920, 3-888** Bureau notified: **OCT 2-1920**

Remarks: **83 Austin St. Worcester, Mass.**

Accrued order dated **FEB 10 1921**

Payable to widow **Ann E. Bessey**

Former Roll No. **73-1 BOSTON, MASS.** **FEB 23 1921 ORIGINAL**



NAME: Mary C. Bessey 822421

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Merritt B. Bessey 3569 98491

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/31	233 47		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7/7	45.53		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14			3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	1/1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/2	23 33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	39 49		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 2



NAME		BESSEY, OLIVER B.		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		119 743	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt C 19 Me Inf & C 1 Me H A			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	June 6, 1923	Nov. 2, 1923	Died	Dec 23 1928
				Reported	JAN 10 1929
				Remarks:	CW
✓ Dec 23 1928		Accrued order dated FEB 25 1930		Readfield, Maine.	
per widow		Pattie A. Bessey			
NOV 10 1923					

NAME:		Bessey Oliver B.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		119.743	ARMY INVALID		From Act June 27 1907		
Service:		Priv. 6. 19 Me Inf & 6. 1 Me H A		ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	2 Mch 1907	19 Aug 1907		30	27 June 1917	30 Apr. 1913
Priv	17	13 June 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		23 27 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUGUSTA, ME.							

NAME OLIVER B. BESSEY.

Certificate No.

119743

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	← 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		DEAD				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		8-48 -				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Oliver B. Bessey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

119.743

Last paid to

June 1907

Rate:

30

Remarks:

40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 42 13	3	4 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	me 84 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 69	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	4		4	





NAME:

Oscar N. Bessey

Act of May 11, 1914

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

477543

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	75		3		DEA		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4		4/3/20 33 <sup>33</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		26	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2		75		2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME:

REBECCA BESSEY

Certificate No.

679296

Fee:

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	<del>4 30</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUL 9 1923



**Bessey Rebecca** ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. **6792 9/16** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Bessey Amos J.**

Service: **Pt & Hope 7/16 Ohio V S**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	12 25 Mich 1909 / 16 Apr 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fee: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2744** 6-679

**Bessey - Robert B** **DEAD** **2762** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053.926** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: **Pt & Corp B 2 Mich V S** **18718**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 July 08	31 Aug 08	Reis	21	June 7, 1912	
				and	27	Feb 24, 1913	Apr 10, 1913

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 20 - 13 PM** Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1913**

Remarks: **ck 556.240 Canc DEC 6 1918**

**Annie Bessey** **Middleville Mich**

Former Roll No. **3377 42** **DEC 28 1916** Home: **2535** ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Rebecca Wesley* ACT O' MAY 1 1920 679296

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	80		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Robert B Bessey* Certificate No. *1053926*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1908* Rate: *12 75 25 27* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3	25	6.20		3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	47 ck come		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT DEAD 1/5/1979



Certificate No. <b>600,407</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George A.</b>					
Service: <b>misc'n B 574</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		22 June, 1905	17 Nov., 1905		
12		19 APRIL, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>8/10/13</b>		Bureau notified: <b>15 SEP 15 1913</b>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <b>148. BOSTON, MASS.</b>					
<b>RD-1 - No Reading Mass</b>					

NAME: <b>Bessery, Sarah M.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>608,266</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Bessery, Norace G.</b>			
Service: <b>Cpl f. 8" May 11 1906</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Apr 1906
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1999</b>			

NAME: SARAH F. BESSEY.				1987				Certificate No. 600,407								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10				2				2		
	3				3	9				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2				2		
	3	11			3	4				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2					2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Bessey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 608266								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





**Act of May 1, 1920**

880862

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED 2/4/13

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
2/4/13

**NAME:**

Selena Pessey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

880862

**Last paid to:**

## Index

2530

Remarks:

~~Act of Apr. 17. 1908~~[illegible]





# VESTA A BESSEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

595719

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>	*CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-108/  
2-12/26

NAME:

Vesta A. Bessey

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

595.719

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

~~4~~ - 30 ~~2~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1929.	1	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	1	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		2	4	90	1933.	1	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		3	4	90	1934.	1	4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90		2	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4	4	
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: *William W. Bessey*

Certificate No. *565284*

NOV 4 1908

*8-12*

*John C. Hutchinson Esq.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*10 24<sup>73</sup>*  
**GROUP 2**

*Expired R. Feb. 10, 1909*

NAME WILLIAM W BESSEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

69275

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Bessey, William W.* FEB OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *69,275* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: *CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 18 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Grav. l. side*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 44</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1884</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1885</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: *Gessi Joseph* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *336.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047444.* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P F 8 Ohio*

Disability: *Mal. Pors. W. as Dis. Rect*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8. 16 Jan 07</i>		<i>12 Feb 07</i>		<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>7 AUG 1912</i>	<i>3 SEP 1912</i>
<i>Inc 10 25 Aug 09</i>		<i>18 Sept 09</i>		<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>Nov. 18-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1920</i>
<i>Inc 11 11 May 10</i>		<i>14 June 10</i>					

Fees: *2 H. Roll June 9-8-09*  
*2 H. Roll 6/14/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294* Home: **DEC 6 1921**



NAME: William W Bessey Act of May 11, 1912. 44801 Certificate No. 69275

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	42	1912.	1	11			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	✓		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	42. 118.02		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	Inc 5	79.7		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph Bessi ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1047444. Certificate No.

Last paid to: R. H. X. X. 18 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18
	3				3	7	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18
	4				4	7	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42		1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18
	3				3	7	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18
	4				4	13	00 20		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18
	3	4	24		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18
	4	6	28 60		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1	4	18
	2	6	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2	4	18
	3	6	41 07		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	54		3	4	18
	4	7	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: *Margaret Decker* 33101

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: \$ 20 25 30 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	5 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	6 50 93			4	4 90			4	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 36	✓		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	11 36	✓		4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2	36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	5 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Antonia Bessinger* Certificate No. 735128

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DIED 4/19/13			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 85-95 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

REPORTED MAY 24 1913



*Dessinger, Christian*

Certificate No. *57173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E. 24 Wis V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 June 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Oct, 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/15/12*

Former Roll No. *821* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dessinger Mary E.*

Certificate No. *662908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pvt A. 1 reg m 9*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 21204 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Christian Bessinger

Certificate No.

57173

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		DIED 28 Oct. 1911		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		47 58	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		739.90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

249 Mary C Bessinger

Certificate No.

662908

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME <b>Bessinger, Matilda</b>				Act May 23, 1929 (S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>365477</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George P.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. B 19 Pa. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <b>OCT 13-1929</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 11 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Bessinger, Matilda</b>				1231 (S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>365477</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George P.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. B 19 Pa. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	SEP 2-1891	MAR 2-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>84</b>						

Certificate No.

365477

Fee

Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

1231

Matilda Bessinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

365.477

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4		

RECEIVED  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 1.)

*Bessinger, William*

Certificate No. <i>259487</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Service: <i>Regt E 93 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Bronchitis, severe (total) dfn. left ear res. of typhoid fever.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1888</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1078 G R.</i>				Home:			

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Bessinger William*

Certificate No. <i>259487</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>					
Service: <i>Regt E 93 Pa. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home: <i>627 East Park St., Lock Haven Pa.</i>			

NAME: William Bessinger

259487

APR 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	12		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-251

NAME:

William Bessinger

Certificate No.

259487

Last paid to:

11/4/1911-14

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	43 <sup>33</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-251



NAME: Bessinger, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 259487 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: 1st. E 93-12. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 30		9 May 1912	23 May 1912				
Reis 40		Nov 19 1918	Jan 2, 1919				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: March 2, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: 627 E. Park St. Rock Haven, Pa.

NAME Bessinger, William F. (S-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,284,567 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. Co. H. 2nd Reg. South Carolina Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Jan. 14, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	April 6, 1926		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died Nov. 13, 1928 Reported FEB 1 1 1929

Remarks: 11/4 m asset to C.G. 2/19/29.

Under Nov 13 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 6 1929

payable to widow Ida M Bessinger

2411 Main St.,  
Columbia S.C.





PAYEE

George L. Bessler

FILE NO.

SC 1214584

FILE NO.

573

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Return to B. Dunn ---- Room 636, Bay <sup>40</sup> <u>Tray</u>	APR 27 1942	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

BesslerJohann P.

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

616447

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

Louis Bessler

Service:

Pvt. D 16 Pa. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Nov. 1905	11 Oct. 1906				
Inc. 20		SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26

Home:

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Johann P. Bessler</u>										Certificate No. <u>616447</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>Bessler, Mary T.</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW</b>		
892979				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Frank B.</b>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Service <b>Pt. H. 1st. D. C. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	4			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <b>April 7-1930</b>						
Reported <b>APR 9 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>Bessler Mary T.</b>				Law: <b>Act of July 16, 1918.</b>		
892979				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank B.</b>				<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		
Service: <b>Pt. H. 1st Dis of Columbia Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 19, 1920	Oct 11, 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
From <b>no fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>OCT 10 1920</b>						

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

30

Died 4/7/20  
 Rpt'd by Mr. Miller  
 of Customs Com. of Home

892979

20

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1964



NAME: <i>Bessling Johanne</i>				Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>39952</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Heinrich F. G.</i>					
Service: <i>P D 9 N. Y. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>29 may 86</i>	<i>Pay Johanna Wassermann</i>	<i>319 N 117th St</i>
<i>Reim</i>			<i>18 Nov 1912</i>		
Fees:				<i>Chicago Ill</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 26 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 21 1912</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1349</i>					

NAME: <i>BESSMER, DANIEL J.</i>								(S-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1219 705</i>		ARMY INVALID.			Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Service: <i>Corp F 35 U.S. V Inf,</i>									
Disability: <i>*****</i>									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 2, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1923</i>						
Fees: <i>\$10. E. R. Lundburg Pd 3/24/23</i>									
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 19 1923</i>				Home:					

NAME: <i>Johanne Bessling</i>				411				39952											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*7 AM F*  
*2nd vote*  
*10 AM F*  
*5 NT*  
*18 AM F*  
*12/18-21-20*  
*Dr Johanna Wassermann*  
*CHICAGO.*  
*Died Aug 28 1912*  
*Reported 1-8-1912*

NAME: DANIEL J. BESSMER				Certificate No. 1219 705															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee*  
*2 X 132.80*  
*24 144.80*  
*48 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*  
*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*



*Bessmer, George*

Certificate No. <i>818633</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Pl. H 56" N.Y. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheu &amp; res dis of heart</i>							
ISSUED.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>867</i>				Home:			

6-081

*Bessmer, George*

Certificate No. <i>818633</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl. N 56" N.Y. V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUED.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>	<i>24 Mch 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/22/15</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 8 - 1915			
Remarks: Died <i>5/22/15</i> accrued order dated <i>12/1/15</i> payable to widow <i>Marina</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>867</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			

6-081

NAME: <i>George Bessmer</i>					818633														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Bessmer</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>818633</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 75</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: *Bessmer John* DEAD 2061 <sup>2594</sup> (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1100.026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. Unassgd Dft Men Co. Vol Inf* 23798

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Sep 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 - 1919 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3339 N.L.* Home: *1890* <sup>15</sup>

NAME: *Bessmer John M.* DEAD 2204 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *38.403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. F. 8" Mich. 72.* 19.473

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr. '08</i>	<i>19 Oct. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Nov 08 S.H.* Bureau notified: *17 Nov 08*

Remarks: *\$15 Am bty to Bureau 17 Nov 08*

Former Roll No. *2621 GL* Home:

NAME *John Bessmer*

Certificate No. *1100.026*

LAST PAID TO: *MAR 4 1907 @ \$15.20*

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	2.00	1911.	1	9 60	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1					
	2	10	45		2	6 60		2		2		2		2					
	3	10	45		3	7 60		3		3		3		3					
	4	7	45		4	7 60		4		4		4		4					
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	<del>GROUP 3</del>	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1					
	2	9	45		2			2		2		2		2					
	3	5	45		3			3		3		3		3					
	4	7	45		4			4		4		4		4					
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1					
	2	-	40		2			2		2		2		2					
	3	9	45		3			3		3		3		3					
	4	10	57 83		4			4		4		4		4					
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1					
	2	8	60		2			2		2		2		2					
	3	9	60		3			3		3		3		3					
	4	8	60		4			4		4		4		4					

NAME *John M. Bessmer*

Certificate No. *38.403*

LAST PAID TO: *4 SEP 1908*

RATE: *12*

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	14.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		<del>GROUP 3</del>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bessmer, Michael*

Certificate No. *509 500* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. K 143" N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar res dyspepsia & dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	20 Nov. 1907	7 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2239* Home: *T.H.*

NAME: *Bessmer, Michael* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509 500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. K 143" N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar res dyspepsia & dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	27 Sept 1909	21 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept. 1910* Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2239* GENERAL LAW Home: *T.H.*

NAME: *Michael Bessmer* Certificate No. *509500*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *14* Remarks: *TH* **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*16* *42*  
*17* *42*  
*17* *42*

**FEB. 6, 1907** **OCT 1909**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Michael Bessmer* Certificate No. *509500*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *15* Remarks: *TH* **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*17* *45*  
*17* *45*  
*17* *45*

**DIED 31 Jan 1910** **REPORTED SEP 9 1910**

**GROUP 2**





**Act of May 1, 1920**

1000

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosina Besmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Cardinals** 25

800552

**Last paid to :**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

12-30

## Describing

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							
GROUP 2 PA D TO AUG. 4, 1922																								





[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Bessom*

Certificate No. *1188.078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 8, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 28 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept 1. 1920</i>	<i>May 16. 1921</i>				
<i>Reg. 13</i>		<i>Sept 1. 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 23 1922</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1921 FEB 3 - 1922* Home: *Pr. 28 Mass Inf.*

NAME: *Bessom, Ellen 'inane'* (S-P.A.S.) Act of April 12, 1908.

Certificate No. *420,466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Michael B.*

Service: *Pr. L. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>Fanny H.</i>		<i>6 June 1901</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 13. 1916* Bureau notified: *7-1081- JAN 26 1920*

Remarks: *Sadie V. Farr. Gdn. Enid les. Prot. Ch. Ltf. 3/10/11. App'd. 2/27/11. Paid. 300.*

Former Roll No. *89* *in ch. 1917*

BOSTON, MASS.



1188.078

**Last paid to :**

### Notes :

15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

**XEROX**

**ELLEN BESSOM.**

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

## Contents

420466

**Last paid to:**

DEC 1908

**Estado :**

25

Remarks:

DEC 1906																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2	13	✓		2	15	36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	12	✓		3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	✓		4	30	36 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	17	✓		3	36			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	13			4	27	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4	18	36		4				4				4				4						



(D-P. A. 2)

**Bessom, Hannah B.** **Dead.**

Certificate No. <b>662693</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>William B. 2<sup>nd</sup></b>		
Service: <b>Pri B. 23</b>		

<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		7 Apr. 1908	19 Oct. 1908			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 23, 1917</b>				Bureau notified: <b>3-1081- JUL 10 1917</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>141 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916</b>						

6-579

(D-P. A. 2)

**Bessom, Harriet L.**

Certificate No. <b>594,544</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</del>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph S.</b>		
Service: <b>Pri C. 8</b>		

<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Dec. 1904	7 July 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>102 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916</b>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Hannah B. Bessom</i>		Act April 13, 1908		1113	Certificate No. <i>662,693</i>
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: <i>12</i> 20.		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 176		1915. 1 4 36	
2		2 9		2 4 36	
3		3 11		3 4 36	
4		4 8		4 4 36	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 36	
2		2 14		2 4 36	
3		3 12		3 4 36	
4		4 4		4 4 36	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	
2 10		2 4		2 4 60	
3 7		3 4		3 GROUP 3	
4 10		4 4 36		4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2	
3 12		3 4 36		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4	

NAME: <i>HARRIET L. BESSOM,</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1160	Certificate No. <i>594 544</i>
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 176		1915. 1 4 36	
2		2 12		2 4 36	
3		3 11		3 4 36	
4		4 11		4 4 36	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4 36	
2		2 12		2 4 36	
3		3 13		3 4 36	
4		4 4		4 4 36	
1909. 1 12 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	
2 10		2 4		2 4 60	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 69.67	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 12		4 4 36		4 4 75	



*Bessom, Mariam*

Certificate No. *373,071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Philip C.*

Service: *Corp C 8*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>1 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* BOSTON, MASS. 6-579

NAME *Bessom, Martha A* Former (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *906766* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E. Sawyer*

Service: *Pt H 1 Vt H Arty*

**ISSUES** MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13 1921</i>				
<i>Rein 50</i>		<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Sep 25 1926</i>			

Died: *July 11, 1927* Reported: *JUL 23 1927*

Remarks:

MARTHA BESSON,

Last paid to)

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3

NAME

MARTHA A BESSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

906766

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
27/20



*Bessom Martha A.*

Certificate No. *906.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*

Name of Soldier: *James E. Sawyer*

Service: *Pr. 1st Vt. Inf. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1865</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1921</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>Dec 31. 1873.</i>	<i>Not remaining</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 6- 1921.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1921*

*Bessom Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow.*

Name of Soldier: *James E. Sawyer*

Service: *Pr. 1st Vt. Inf. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13. 1921</i>	<i>May 20. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1922*

Martha A. Bessom

906.766

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ending  
11/29 8.53 60  
GROUP 3

NAME:

Martha A. Bessom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

906.766

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6/4 291.9  
1990

GROUP 3  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1920





MARY F BESSON

Certificate No.

195890

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary F. Besson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

195890

Last paid to

B. C. 1920

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10/18			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6/1	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	4/4		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	28			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	27			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



*Bessom, Nancy Ellen* **HELPLESS CHILD**

Certificate No. *1493079* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pri. C 8*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch, 1900</i>	<i>12 May, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1921**

Remarks: *Helpless Child. Pension to continue during helplessness.*  
**SPECIAL ACT,**  
*Died June 8, 1921*

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON MASS.** Home: **C-502**

**NAME:** *Bessom, Sarah E.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *260386* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pri. C 8*

**73** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1889</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON MASS.** **DEC-4-1918** **C-579**

NAME: Nancy Ellen Bessom Dependent Helpless Child **SPECIAL ACT.**

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	✓				4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	✓				4	36		4	4	36		4			
	1				1	✓				1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	✓				2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	10				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	✓				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4				FEB 10 12			1	4	36		1			
1909.	2	✓	66	1913.	2	1				2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	4			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	5			1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: Sarah E. Bessom ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** 517 Certificate No. 260,386

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	✓			2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922



NAME: *Bessom, William B. 2<sup>nd</sup>*

Certificate No. *255946* ARMY INVALID. *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown (Capt. A)* Bureau notified: *4/14/08*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 30, 1908. Payable to widow.*  
*Hannah B. Bessom, Order Oct. 19, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *2228* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Bessonett, William* (S-P. A. 1.) *78 2524*

Certificate No. *736654* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At 19" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

William B. Bessom - 2nd

255946

Last paid to:

4 Dec '07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

N

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	323.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

78 William Bessouett.

Certificate No.

736654

Last paid to:

2524

Rate:

20 =

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	78.93		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		



*Bessor, Emma R.*

Certificate No. <i>850.783</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>George.</i>		
Service: <i>Corpl 10 6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Reservoirs Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		February 13, 1918
		August 14, 1918
From: <i>G. W. Atherton \$ 10.</i>		SEP 5 1918
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		AUG 26 1918 6-579

NAME: *Bessor, George* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. <i>14132</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Corpl. 10 6<sup>th</sup> Pa. Res. Inf</i>		
Disability: <i>G. S. wd. left shoulder.</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 June 1902</i>
		<i>22 Nov. 1902</i>
		<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>
		<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>
From: <i>William Fletcher &amp; Co. 12 Pa 7/109</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 14, 1918</i>
		<i>payable to widow, Emma R. Bessor</i>
		<i>J. 420-S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.</i>
		<i>Chambersburg, Pa.</i>
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>3-555 Jan. 30, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>341 G E.</i>		AUG 26 1918
Home: <i>424 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Chambersburg, Pa.</i>		

850.783

14132

Rate: \$7.24

Remarks:



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Bessor Matilda*

Certificate No. *779071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *1st Lt. K. 208 Pa. I*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 6. 14</i>	<i>Aug 7. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>2</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

Special Act 4201 (S-P. A. L.)

*Bessor Philip*

Certificate No. *814532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt. 208 Penn Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 1891</i>	<i>14 Oct 1892</i>				
<i>Ret 24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>11 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Ret 25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, DES MOINES, IOWA* FEB 8 1913 Transferred to: *Washington 8 Feb 1913*

Died: *May 15 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1914* *3-1087 315-W. 25 St*

Remarks: *Ret from Comm. 4-25-10* *Kearney*

Died *May 15, 1914* Accrued order dated *AUG 7 1914* *315 W. 25 St*

payable to widow *Matilda Bessor* *Kearney, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2528* Home: *W. 29/1915*

*AUG 12 1914 ORIGINAL*

6-581

NAME:

Matilda Bessor

Act of May 11, 1919  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

779071

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36 <sup>1840</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Philip Bessor

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

814532

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		



3158

*Bessie Jesse Deceased*

Certificate No. *875392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G 21 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 July 1906	29 Oct 1906				
<i>Res't</i>	18	29 May 1912	22 Apr 1913				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1912* Bureau notified: *12/8/12* *Decatur*

Remarks: *Ref by Comm 10-16-12* *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2344* Home:

6-551

(U.S.A.R.)

*Bessie Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **895**

Certificate No. *613799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pri. F 46 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Aug 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cascade*

Former Roll No. *1190*

6-579

NAME: *Jesse Best Deceased* Certificate No. *873-392*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12/18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	36			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	16		4	Des Moines				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha A. Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *613799*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908 8* Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	31 34			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



APR 1, 1920

*Best Mary*

Certificate No. <b>756838</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse Best</i>					
Service: <i>Co. G. 21. Iowa Inf</i>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	7 Oct. 1912	APR 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From: <i>10 Shepard Henry D. Phillips 7/27/1913.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.			FEB 21 1923		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
<i>Jan. 16. 1913</i>		<i>3-10817</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 4 1916</b>					

C-579

(U. S. A. L.)

*Bessy George A*

**2353**

Certificate No. <b>246950</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Service: <i>Co. F 3 Mass. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Left ing. hernia &amp; piles</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	14	3 Apr 1884	20 May 1891	Died	Dec. 26. 1909.
				Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Mar. 17, 1910</i>	
				Payable to <i>Dylvia Bessy, 101</i>	
				<i>City, filed. 3/22/10.</i>	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>DES MOINES</b>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
<i>Dec 26. 1909</i>		<b>JAN 19 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Rep - Comm 1-17-10.</i>					
<i>Burlington 620 Iowa St Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <b>1482</b>			Home:		

C-581

MARY BESST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.  
Act of Apr. 18, 1908.

756838

Last paid to: 756838

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

George A. Berry

Certificate No.

246950

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

(3873 aced)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Bessy, Helen A.*

Certificate No. <i>252247</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen L.</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. B75 nyr. I</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>T</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>25 Jan 89</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov - 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 11 1917

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Bessy, Mary J.*

Certificate No. <i>99457</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Nelson H.</i>		<i>Martville. N.Y.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. 69 Nysa.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>:</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>19 Sept 67</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5 Dec. 12 - 5874</i>		
Remarks:						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Dora Bessy</i>						
BUREAU ORDER <i>14 June 1913</i>						
Former Roll No.						



*Helen A. Bessy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *252-47*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	17			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*GROUP 1* *CHECK CANCELED* *GROUP 1* *TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: *Mary J. Bessy* Certificate No. *99457*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7	1960		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1* *date of death*



*Bessy Dylwin* 1249<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *698570f* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. F. 30 Mass Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

From: *178. A. M. Jagues, Fairfield, Ia.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Durlington, Ia, 620 Iowa St.*

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917 6-579

*Bessy Wellington* ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1905~~

Certificate No. *515582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Paris 15 M. P. C. and Paris A. 2. ny Prov. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 14 1914</i>	<i>Aug 18 1914</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 14 1919</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

From: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 or 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1922**

Remarks:

AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No.



NAME:

Dylwia Bessy

698570.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

MAR 22 1910

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36.54		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	26		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																									

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-381

Dylwia Bessy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

515582

July 1907

Rate:

12-16

Amount:

25-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1				1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	100
2					2	6			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	10	4	50
3					3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	11	4	50
4	5	60			4	6			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	12	4	50
5	8	36		1912.	1	6			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
6	7				2	6			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2			
7	8				3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3			
8	8				4	7	19 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			
9	6			1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
10	9				2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2			
11	7				3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3			
12	7				4	4			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			
13	8			1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
14	7				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2			
15	7				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3			
16	7				4	6	62 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4			
															GROUP 1					

GROUP 1 PAID



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

164

